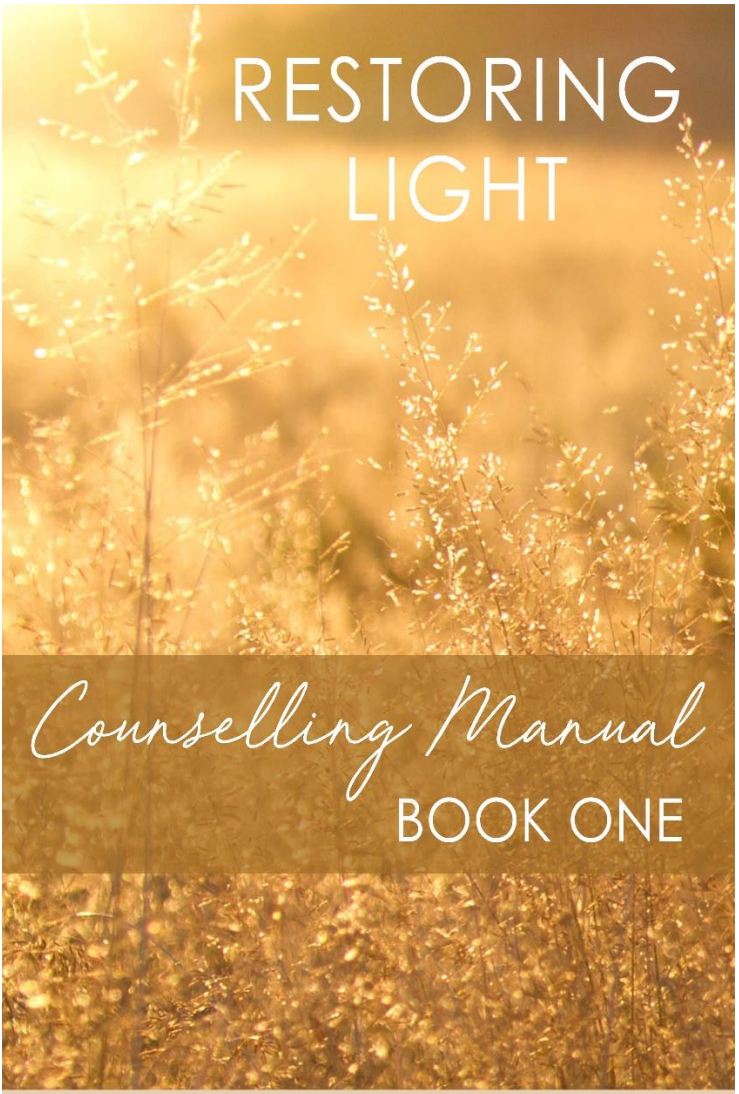


Retah McPherson & Sahnet Schoeman

Restoring light
Counselling manual 1

John 1:4 In Him was Life and the Life was the Light of men.

Written by

Retah McPherson & Sahnet Schoeman

Published September 2020

Unless otherwise stated scripture quotations were taken from THE AMPLIFIED BIBLE, copyright © 1954, 1958, 1962, 1964, 1965, 1987 by The Lockman Foundation. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked as KJV are from The Authorised King James Version. Rights in the Authorized Version in the United Kingdom are vested om the Crown. Reproduced by permission of the Crown's patentee, Cambridge University Press.

Scriptures quotations marked TPT are from The Passion Translation. Copyright © 2017 by Broad Street Publishing Group, LLC. Used by permission. All rights Reserved. thePassionTranslation.com

The original Hebrew and Greek definitions shown as (H) or (G) followed by a number in the text were taken from the Strong's Exhaustive Concordance. Available online from e-Sword LT.

Cover Photography and Design by Claudia De Nobrega (www.claudiadenobrega.com)

A note from the authors

When you get stuck with a client in the process of inner healing, knowing that He is your only source and help, then this book is for you.

For years I cried out, “Abba please help me! I don’t understand, I have prayed, cried, begged, went for help, read all that I could find, but nothing moves?”

In His faithfulness, He answered me…
“Retah, this is a layered process. If you are willing to die to yourself, trusting Me every step of the way, I will guide you. I gave My Son to set the captives free. This is My delight to help You. But you have to count the cost. This will not be easy, but THE TRUTH will set you free.”

And yes, this was not an easy process. Neither was it a quick fix. But the wonderful reward of growing close to the Father’s heart in complete dependence was far greater than the pain. The process made me a mature daughter of the Father.

Layer by layer the walls broke down and parts of our hearts hidden in pain were discovered. Some of the toughest journeys are to discover the deep secrets within yourself. That is why I strongly suggest that you don’t work through this alone. Pray with a counsellor who can support you.

My son Aldo, Holy Spirit and I walked the path together of discovering the devastating effects of trauma and generational iniquity. But we also tasted the sweet taste of the power of the Blood of Jesus Christ.

I am thankful that we could take hands with Sahnet and her family. Abba has anointed her to research whatever Abba showed us and then to put our revelation and understanding into a masterpiece of explanation.

We are still walking out our salvation with fear and trembling until the day that He comes to fetch us.
To Abba Father, Yeshua and Holy Spirit all the glory!

Love
Retah

My journey with Abba into inner healing started because of the unanswered questions I had about the things happening in our lives. Why if the Word says that you will have life in abundance, do I face repeated cycles of killing, stealing and destroying?

I have 4 children – of which the firstborn are twins. All my children were born with some aspects of trauma. Repeatedly sickness, disease and yes, valleys of death crossed our paths. In my quest for seeking answers I read extensively, went to see many counsellors and became one myself. For years I cried out – “Here I am Lord, teach me, explain to me, for I will see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living”.

Early on in my journey God took me to this scripture and this has become the baseline for our family’s journey.

Galatians 1:12 For indeed I did not receive it from man, nor was I taught it, but it came to me through a direct revelation given by Jesus Christ the Messiah.

He said, "Sahnet, what you need to know you will receive from Me. Ask Me, follow Me, trust Me – walk with Me. I am your very present help in trouble".

And what an incredible journey it has been. If you learn from direct revelation, it means that you will have to live it, eat it and wrestle it until you have breakthrough. It means that you ask Him for the next key and the next, every day until there is breakthrough. It means you walk by faith, not by sight or appearances.

In the process you grow, but more than anything you get to know the Father's heart! A life-changing, life and joy giving experience.

I am forever thankful for the love of the Father, the Blood of the Lamb and the guidance of Holy Spirit.

I bless you as you take the next step in your journey of healing and deliverance.

Sahnet

Introduction

Hallo and welcome to book 1 of the restoring light series!

My desk where I am writing overlooks our garden. One day as I was typing, I heard a persistent knocking sound. At closer inspection, I found a woodpecker hammering away at an old tree stump. Persistently and diligently he pecks and pecks and pecks – until he breaks through and has a nest built for his family.

I heard Holy Spirit say, "You need the same dedication and undaunted persistence and perseverance if you seek freedom from your generational iniquities. Like the woodpecker continuously hammering, so you need to pray and continue praying through every layer – until you have breakthrough".

So many come for counselling – seeking a quick fix. There is no single prayer that can release you from generational bondage. Our iniquity trees are built from layer upon layer of sins, transgressions and iniquities.

Through persistent prayer we have learned that we are constantly in a generational court case. According to scripture the Devil is the Accuser – gathering evidence against us and filing cases against us – day and night. The Word also states that God is the Righteous Judge and that Yeshua is our Advocate. All in heaven is set for the hearing of the case against your generations.

If you've ever followed a trial and court proceedings you will know that the presentation of a case always starts with opening statements. In these statements the intentions of the parties are given as well as a broad

outline of that which is to be presented. From there, the case is unpacked, explained, evidence is presented and witnesses are called.

This book is to a large extend our opening statements to the generational court cases which Satan has called against us. In this book we start unpacking the legal rights and claims the enemy has against us.

Once we have worked through these initial statements, gaining understanding, we will go into the deeper repentance, the unfolding of the generational claims and then the application of the Blood of the Lamb and Righteous Judgements of God. These are all in book 2.

You cannot just storm into court and demand judgement. No, there is strict protocol involved. Just so, we need to follow the protocol as God has given it in the sequence of the Restoring Light book series.

We are thankful to our Father for teaching, guiding and training us. We believe that it is God's time for the release of these books – for restoration is God's priority.

This is not the 'end all and be all' manual for inner healing. We realise that we all know in part. This book is a result of years of seeking His face for the answers to our brokenness and captivity. We are confident that this book will help to restore you to sonship and will give you some answers to the areas that just did not want to yield in breakthrough. This book is not a mere research book based on facts. We walked through, prayed through, fasted through each part and saw His power, love and freedom manifest in our lives as our understanding increased.

This book is not a self-help manual, it is a counsellor's manual. It should be used in the process of inner healing as you walk with someone who can take your hand and prayerfully trust God for healing.

Terms of use:

We acknowledge that all intellectual property belongs to the Holy Spirit. Although this book is not copyrighted, we ask that you do not use it for purposes other than your own healing journey. We ask this because we take the stewardship of the content seriously. We do give permission for counsellors to use the information and prayers contained in this book as part of their toolset to minister to the captives and broken. You do not, however, have permission to use the content as a teaching and/or training manual on any public platform without the written consent of the authors.

We know that a huge key for breakthrough is taking responsibility for your own sins, transgressions and iniquities. The same applies for the healing journey we are describing in this book. We, as the authors, are placing keys in your hands, but how you apply these keys and that which becomes unlocked is between you and your Father, who wants to heal you.

We have prayed and asked for the protection of each one who bought this book. It is therefore important that you honour the terms of use. We have also petitioned that our heavenly Counsellor, Yeshua and YHVH will supervise and manage each one's healing journey.

You use this prayer manual at your own risk. There are no guarantees and no promises. The nature of the content has a high trigger warning and the authors cannot be held accountable if the material and content is used outside of the mandate which was given to us by the Father. We urge you to walk this journey with a trained, Spirit-filled counsellor to guide and walk with you, as or when your brokenness surface.

The authors (their families, heirs, ministry, representatives, successors and assigns) are not responsible or liable in any way for that which is revealed or triggered on your journey of inner healing and deliverance.

By praying and working through this book you agree:

- to remain within the protocol of the terms of use, as stipulated;
- to take full responsibility for your brokenness and the condition of your heart;
- to voluntarily submit yourself to this healing journey under the Father's hand;
- to indemnify and hold harmless and forever release and discharge the authors, their offices, employees and representatives from all injury, damage, claims, liabilities, costs and expenses, whether such claims are made on your behalf, or by you, or by a third party.

Where to start:

Please ensure that you start with book 1 before continuing with the other books in the series. Why? In book 1, God downloaded most of the preparatory information that built the foundation for what we had to deal with in the subsequent books. If you start with book 2, it would be like writing your finals without going to grade school first. You simply will be lost.

There are a few things that you should be aware of as you pray. There will most probably be:

- manifestations,
- deep emotions that will surface,
- aches and pains in your body (anything to get you to back off),
- secrets and hidden things in your bloodlines and seedlines that will be exposed,
- parts that will come to the front as the walls of denial break,
- dark and unrepented covenants that will be activated,
- a triggering of Satan's remaining legality in the bloodlines and seedlines,
- days where you simply have to wait for shalom to return before you continue.

Only take one bite, one prayer at a time and do communion as often as you feel led.

But take heart. Trust in, lean on and rely upon Him. He will finish what He has started.

This is not a sprint – this is a step-by-step walk with the Spirit of God, led by the Spirit of God. So stop if you

need to and listen and consult with Holy Spirit – your Heavenly Counsellor.

We suggest that you work through the book in the order as the information is given. This is how the Spirit exposed the layers of our captivity to us. We do not advise you to jump around reading a bit here and there.

If some of the terminology and aspects covered are foreign to you – ask Holy Spirit to unlock the understanding and application in your particular generations and circumstances. Above all, pray at all times.

We recommend that you always start with the suggested covering prayer and add to it as your circumstances dictate. Keep communion at hand.

This material is sensitive and not for anyone that doesn't truly cry out for help. Please do not copy and distribute, not because it belongs to us, but because of the sensitivity of the material.

If you want to share the information contained in this book, why not gift someone with a copy? By doing so you sow seeds of healing and love into another's life.

Should you require counselling you can contact us for a Kingdom coaching session.

Retah: coaching@retahmcpherson.com

Sahnet: sahnetschoeman@gmail.com

We bless your journey of healing

The writing of this book was a journey of learning from all over the world from people that walked before us, and we salute them. But we have learned the most on our faces in complete dependence on God. Holy Spirit is just so faithful and He will never stop leading us all, in His unique way. That is why we dedicate this book to Him alone, and no man gets the glory for anything. It is His Kingdom and His Wisdom.

We bless your journey of healing with the following scriptures from David's pen.

This is what I've learned through it all: All believers should confess their sins to God; do it every time God has uncovered you in the time of exposing, for if you do this, when sudden storms of life overwhelm, you'll be kept safe. Psalm 32:6 (TPT)

So, I've learned from my experience that God protects the childlike and humble ones. For I was broken and brought low, but He answered me and came to my rescue! Psalm 116:6 (TPT)

We bless you

Retah and Sahnet

Table of Contents

A note from the authors i
Introduction iv
1. Covering prayer 1
2. Iniquity structures inside of us 5
3. Prayer: Repenting of our iniquities 19
4. The importance of trees in the Spirit 22
5. Singularity vs duality 25
6. Epigenetics 37
7. Prayer: Iniquity structures 48
8. Prayer: Defiled family trees 50
9. Body as interface 62
10. How does God feel about iniquity? 67
11. Prayer: Iniquity wells 74
12. The Kabbalah tree inside 84
13. Frames 95
14. Prayer: Breaking generational frames 103
15. Generational title deeds 109
16. Prayer: Generational enmity 113
17. Prayer: Generational title deeds 116
18. Origin of the dark tree 121
19. The ancient Kabbalah tree 131
20. Prayer: Renouncing the king of Assyria 134
21. Prayer: Renouncing ancient Kabbalah tree 154

22. Spiritual hostages 168
23. Prayer: Releasing the generational hostages . 178
24. Generational structures and frequencies 187
25. Prayer: Disconnecting dark perpetual cycles . 196
26. The wheels of frequency 199
27. Prayer: Dismantling dark circular structures .. 205
28. Prayer: Dark vaults, compasses and circuits . 207
29. God's Throne at the centre of all 209
30. Prayer: Dismantling dark wheel structures 213
31. Dark structures around our spirits 217
32. Prayer: Demonic roundabout structures 218
33. Restoration of Love as frequency..... 223
34. Prayer: Restoring Godly love as frequency 226
35. The effect of frequency on our humanity..... 229
36. Prayer: Dark harmonies and frequencies 232
37. Harmful frequencies and waves 244
38. Prayer: Buying and applying gold 252
39. Generational stumbling blocks 255
40. Prayer: Generational stumbling blocks 265
41. Demonic grids and quantum entanglement 270
42. Prayer: Dark grids and realms 320
43. Dark womb of the dawn..... 351
44. Prayer: Dark womb of the dawn..... 374
45. Prayer: Dark cherubim and swords..... 384

46. Celestial bodies and the Cosmos 388
47. Prayer: The Cosmos and Celestial beings 403
48. Cosmic beings, princes and tribes 411
49. Prayer: Cosmic tribes and Cabals 425
50. Prayer: Constellations and their gods 443
51. Generational insurance policies 500
52. Prayer: Generational insurance policies 505
53. Sold by God – is it even possible? 510
54. Prayer: Being SOLD 515
55. Blaming God 518
56. Prayer: Blaming God repentance 520
57. Oaths, swearing and covenants 522
58. Prayer: Renouncing Orcus 527
59. The seed of the dark tree and life forms 533
60. Prayer: Sanctifying the expected end 548
61. In closing 559
Acknowledgements 561

1. Covering prayer

Note: have communion ready

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb we place all that pertains to us, every part of us, under the protection and jurisdiction of Yeshua. We also include our generations to come, as well as those in our families and in the body of Christ which can benefit from these petitions.

We extend this prayer to our dark twin – the dark one new man. We understand that this part of us may still be unaware of the light and truth, but because it is part of us, we stand in the gap and repent for all the iniquity associated with the dark part(s) associated with us. We specifically apply these prayers and renunciations to our time before conception, our conception and coming to salvation and the various identities associated with them.

We renounce and denounce the power of being repeatedly baptised into death. We break every covenant and agreement we have with Death and Sheol and in the Name of Yeshua we ask that every wrapping of death will be removed from us as we pray.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we know that light and sound frequencies can penetrate any darkness. We therefore ask that the light and sound of this prayer, the Light of Yeshua's presence, will go behind and through any and all veils, amnesia barriers, walls, structures, fortifications, technologies and blockage systems which the enemy has built around us. Where necessary, we ask that Your

Holy angels will take the light and sound frequencies and energies and deposit them into our deep darkness and the regions of captivity, Death, Hell and the Grave. We release this sound into all dimensions, realms, time and space.

We declare that there will be no reprisal, torturing, backlash or curse activation through what we are praying. No booby traps may be set off, no dark retaliation or punishment codes and programs may be activated, in the Name of Yeshua. We declare that no death threats or near-death experiences or death assignments may be activated because of our prayer.

We now take communion and step into the protection and provision of the Blood and the Body of Christ.

We ask that this whole prayer, all of our understanding and subsequent Court case will be under the supervision of YHVH. We declare that no truth may be warped or covered. It is from this point unlawful and illegal to retaliate, reactivate or rebuilt anything that was undone through these prayers in all generations. In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we deactivate all reinstalled programs and codes. We declare that all of us are marked by the Blood of the Lamb – even on behalf of our cult loyal parts. No part of this petition may be warped, copied or repeated in a demonic court. We thank you for the protection of Your Name and the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that everything that we pray will be applied body, soul and spirit but specifically on the nucleus of our cells, the three cores of our spirit, soul and body, our brains, brain waves, waters, blood, seed, hearts and the energies

and frequencies which are associated with us. We ask that all darkness, iniquity and dark markers which are removed will be quantumly disconnected from us and brought under the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We break the strongholds of demonic and Luciferian time and the loops of pain, trauma, sorrow and devastation. We bring our restoration and healing into alignment with Your Cross and the associated timeframes. We decree that nothing will stop or delay this process. We thank You that Your Word says in Hosea 6 that after two days You will revive and quicken us and give us life and on the third day You will raise us up, that we may live before You.

We bring all shattered time under the Blood of the Lamb with their loops of repetition. We renounce and denounce all dark programmed time, inherited time, stuck time, time loops and ingrafted times. We shut down the programming, codes, triggers and assignments associated with these timelines.

We ask that we will be aligned with God's time. We thank You Father that You are a Righteous Judge. We thank You for the Provision of Yeshua as our Advocate and Holy Spirit as our Counsellor. It is our free will choice that You represent us in these generational matters. Thank You for Your Mercy and Grace.

We bind all demonic forces and separate all of the kingdom of darkness from our humanities as we pray. Today we enter Your Court with praise and thanksgiving. Let Your Kingdom come and Will be done as every knee bow and every tongue confess that You alone are God.

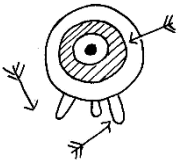
In the Name of Yeshua, we pray and seal this prayer and every subsequent prayer, with the Blood of the Lamb.

2. Iniquity structures inside of us

2 Timothy 2:19 But the firm foundation of (laid by) God stands, sure and unshaken, bearing this seal (inscription): The Lord knows those who are His, and, Let everyone who names [himself by] the name of the Lord give up all iniquity and stand aloof from it.

From the Word we learn that we are held accountable for our sins, transgressions and iniquities. We are all trained in recognizing and knowing our sins, but what is meant by our transgressions and iniquities remain to most of us, a mystery. As we read Isaiah 59, we see that three categories of darkness are recorded against us. The scripture says that our sins testify against us, that our transgressions are with us and that our iniquities remove us from His presence.

Isaiah 59: 2,12,13 But your iniquities have made a separation between you and your God, and your sins have hidden His face from you, so that He will not hear. For our transgressions are multiplied before You [O Lord], and our sins testify against us; for our transgressions are with us, and as for our iniquities, we know and recognize them [as]: Rebelling against and denying the Lord, turning away from following our God, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving in and muttering and moaning from the heart words of falsehood.



What is the difference between these three categories? Let us consider the original Hebrew text and form an association with a picture to help us understand.

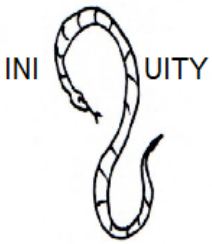
SIN (H2398): an offence, an offender, to miss, to forfeit, to lead astray, condemn, bear the blame, loss, trespass.

The picture we are going to use to memorise sin is of arrows repeatedly missing the mark. By sinning we offend God and His Kingdom. Our offence violates and breaks the guidelines which God has given us for holy, set-apart living.

TRANSGRESSION (H6588): rebellion, revolt, to break away, quarrel

The picture to help us remember transgression is of a man trespassing, wilfully ignoring the sign which says that entry is prohibited. Our rebellion and wilful breaking away are multiplied against us as transgressions and remain with us.

INIQUITY (H5771): to make crooked, to pervert, moral evil, do wicked, do wrong

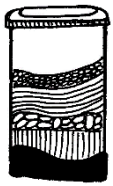


Our picture for iniquities is a twisted, crooked snake. Our inclination for trouble, wickedness and wrongdoing bows us down to evil and its

perversity and depravity. It causes us to rebel against and deny the Lord. Iniquity causes us to turn away from following our God, speaking oppression and plotting revolt and breeding falsehoods from our hearts.

Iniquity warps the image and likeness of God in us – giving us a twisted, crooked nature – just like our father the devil. Iniquity is the evil nature that perverts our seed – it is therefore connected to our generations.

Iniquity is closely linked to our generations. You can think of it as unrepented sin that has accumulated over time and is now ascribed to and associated with the generations. The Word says that God waits for the fullness of the iniquity to come before it is judged. It is therefore likened to a container that needs to be filled – layer by layer. As each generation adds their bit to the container, it becomes filled until it overflows.



Iniquity is the records of past sins and transgressions that have not been repented of. They are layered inside of us, vibrating and pulsating with instructions to keep on sinning and transgressing. They are so embedded that they have become our nature – we lie, we fornicate, we steal, we sin, we transgress – and don't think much about it. It has become our "normal".

But God remembers them and keeps track of them. Our generational iniquities stand as charges against us in the spirit. This is not to be seen as injustice or being unfair but should be seen as great grace, because it gives someone in the generations who is prepared to repent, the opportunity to cleanse a whole generational

line! For generations God has waited for someone who would freely come and repent.

1 John 1:9 If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just (true to His own nature and promises) and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action].

Through repentance, you can clean out the whole container filled to the brim with the iniquities of the past. By repenting of our iniquities, we can enter His mercy and steadfast love to thousands and thousands of generations.

Deuteronomy 5:9,10 You shall not bow down to them or serve them; for I, the Lord your God, am a jealous God, ***visiting the iniquity*** *of the fathers upon the children to the third and fourth generations of those who hate Me, and showing mercy and steadfast love to thousands and to a thousand generations of those who love Me and keep My commandments.*

What is iniquity? Word study

Iniquity separates us from God and it causes us to become divided. We have read in Isaiah 59:2 where it is stated, *"Your iniquities have made a separation (made you different, divided you into parts excluded, set you apart, severed) between you and your God."*

We read in Hebrews 5 where Yeshua describes the horrors He felt at the mere prospect of being separated from the presence of the Father. How much more would the effect be on our humanity?

Hebrews 5:7 In the days of His flesh [Jesus] offered up definite, special petitions [for that which He not only wanted but needed] and supplications with strong crying and tears to Him Who was [always] able to save Him [out] from death, and He was heard because of His reverence toward God [His godly fear, His piety, in that He ***shrank from the horrors of separation from the bright presence of the Father].***

Note that Yeshua was crying out to the Father, Who was ALWAYS able to save Him out from death. Not just at the Cross – but from all the sinfulness of the flesh, for we know that the wages of sin is death. He cried out knowing that He would not be able to stand the horrors of being separated from the Father's presence. He understood that to be separated from God is a terrible thing – yet through our generational iniquity we have become accustomed to it. We have become so used to our iniquities that being separated from the Father has become our 'normal'. If Yeshua offered up these types of prayers, crying out not to become separated, how much more should we?

Whenever I teach on iniquity the response is always the same. "How am I supposed to know the sins of those who came before me?"

Iniquity is not a modern problem. The men of the Bible have already struggled with it. Let us consider David's life.

Psalm 51:5 Behold, I was brought forth in [a state of] iniquity; my mother was sinful who conceived me [and I too am sinful].

In this verse David says that he received iniquity from his mother's womb but that she is not the only one to blame, for he is sinful too. Yes, **iniquity is hereditary** but we are all guilty.

Think of iniquity as a seed – it has a life cycle. The seed is sown, it sprouts, it grows, it bears fruit and produces yet more seed. This reproduction cycle is repeated from generation to generation.

David understood iniquity and thereby sets an example for us on our journey of holiness. He is called a man after God's own heart, yet he struggled with iniquity. He was aware of the mixed seed inside of him. On the one hand he bore much good seed. He was a worshiper, a man writing and singing about God's goodness, a prayer warrior, a giant slayer who knows God's power and faithfulness. But on the other hand, he carried dark seed. His dark seed sprouted as adultery and murder.

We are no different, we also carry two seeds – light and darkness, good and evil, faithfulness and sinfulness.

David knew that God was his only help and therefore he cried out.

Psalm 139:23,24 Search me [thoroughly], O God, and know my heart! Try me and know my thoughts! And see if there is any wicked or hurtful way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

David knew that the truth would set him free. But first, he had to know what the truth of his condition was. He was willing to repent for his bloodline's iniquities – continually unfolding the past till all is told.

Psalm 32:5, 6 I acknowledged my sin to You, and my iniquity I did not hide. I said, I will confess my transgressions to the Lord [continually unfolding the past till all is told] – then You [instantly] forgave me the guilt and iniquity of my sin. Selah [pause, and calmly think of that]! For this [forgiveness] let everyone who is godly pray – pray to You in a time when You may be found; surely when the great waters [of trial] overflow, they shall not reach [the spirit in] him.

David understood that confessing our sins and transgressions to the Lord is a continuous process. He asked God to help him to unfold and reveal the past until all was exposed in the Glory light. God's exposing of our hidden and dark secret natures, the mixed seed inside of us, enables us to start recognising the corresponding dark fruit we bear.

David needed God's revealing light to restore the light of life to him. The darkness had to be exposed in order for him to become whole again. He describes his understanding of the **secrecy involved in iniquity** in

Psalm 36. In this Psalm David discovers the dark seed and fruit inside of him.

Psalm 36:1-4 Transgression [like an oracle] speaks to the wicked deep in his heart. There is no fear or dread of God before his eyes. For he flatters and deceives himself in his own eyes that his iniquity will not be found out and be hated. The words of his mouth are wrong and deceitful; he has ceased to be wise and to do good. He plans wrongdoing on his bed; he sets himself in a way that is not good; he does not reject or despise evil.

The kingdom of darkness does not want our iniquity to be exposed for this would mean that all of the generations would be set free. They have invested a lot in keeping it secret. If the body of Christ remains in denial, does not recognise their separation from the Father and continue on our paths of mixed seed – then the generations will never be without spot or blemish – and thus keeps Yeshua from returning for a pure bride.

In Psalm 38 David describes **iniquity like flood waves** that want to drown him – the iniquity force that drives these waters is too strong to face alone. They lead to destruction and ruin.

Psalm 38:4-10 For my iniquities have gone over my head [like waves of a flood]; as a heavy burden they weigh too much for me. My wounds are loathsome and corrupt because of my foolishness. I am bent and bowed down greatly;

I go about mourning all the day long. For my loins are filled with burning; and there is no soundness in my flesh. I am faint and sorely bruised [deadly cold and quite worn out]; I groan by reason of the disquiet and moaning of my heart. Lord, all my desire is before You; and my sighing is not hidden from You. My heart throbs, my strength fails me; as for the light of my eyes, it also is gone from me.

David likens the power of the iniquity force to the surging waters of a flood. To stand and resist these waters will be almost impossible. In Psalm 40 we read that iniquity not only pulls you along but also takes a hold of us – becoming the master and we its slaves. We become puppets to the iniquity force inside of us.

Psalm 40:12 For innumerable evils have compassed me about; my iniquities <u>have taken such hold on me</u> that I am not able to look up. They are more than the hairs of my head, and my heart has failed me and forsaken me.

Job and Hosea are also not strangers to iniquity. They give an interesting account of our iniquitous records in the spirit.

Job 14:17 My transgressions is <u>sealed up in a bag</u>, and You <u>glue up</u> my iniquity to <u>preserve it</u> in full for the day of reckoning.

Hosea 13:12 The iniquity of Ephraim not fully punished yet is bound up as <u>in a bag</u>, his sin is laid up in store for judgment and destruction.

Both Job and Hosea describe our iniquity as being stored up in bags. At Christ's return these bags and their content will be judged, or we can ask that they be opened now, so that we can repent and clear them out through the Blood of the Lamb. These bags are like garbage bags in the spirit. As long as the junk remains inside of them – so long the maggots and devouring creatures will feed on these. Our humanity who did these iniquities are tied in these bags. It is not separate from us.

In order for us to repent we need to know what God considers iniquity to be. As I studied the Word, I found the following attributes and/or consequences of unrepented iniquity.

The Word describes iniquity as follows:

- There is a measure of iniquity in the generations that is constantly being filled.
- All iniquities are recorded in the Father's books.
- Iniquity angers the Lord.
- It is a trespass against the Lord.
- Our iniquities weary the Lord.
- It separates us from God.
- Rebelling against and denying the Lord, blaspheming, turning away from following Him

and speaking oppression and revolt are all considered to be iniquitous.

- It removes us far from God's favour leading us to destruction.
- There is a throne of iniquity built inside of us that empowers and enthrones the kingdom of darkness inside of us.
- We are afflicted because of our iniquities.
- Iniquity can have dominion over us.
- Iniquity will be judged.
- Iniquity sits like a filthy garment over our spirit, soul and body.
- Iniquity leads to death and sorrow.
- Iniquity leads to sighing, groaning and oppression.
- Weakness is a direct result of iniquity.
- Idols of silver, gold and wealth are stumbling blocks of iniquity.
- Pride, overabundance of food, prosperous ease, idleness, greed and theft are all considered iniquities.
- It is possible to turn from righteousness to iniquity.
- Iniquity leads to captivity.
- Guilt and shame are a result of iniquity.
- Vanity, emptiness, falsity, vainglory, covetousness, unjust gain and futility and hollow offerings of worship on the New Moons and Sabbaths are all considered iniquities.
- Iniquity binds us with cords and is like a snare to us.

- Utter destruction of altars and idols is a prerequisite to forgiveness.
- We are called workers of iniquity.
- We are sold to darkness and our enemies because of our iniquities.
- Our iniquities clothe us.
- It is a consuming power.
- Iniquity is a teacher to our mouths directing our words and pronouncements.
- We drink iniquity like water.
- Our iniquities are revealed (recorded) in the heavens.
- We hide our iniquity in our bosoms.
- God commands us to return from our iniquity.
- Complaining against God rather than submitting to affliction is considered to be an iniquity.
- Our thoughts are filled with iniquity.
- Secrecy is associated with iniquity.
- Iniquity is generational patterns or pathways that we all follow.
- Operating out of your own strength and taking stock of your resources and own power is considered to be iniquity.
- Iniquity is a pathway for calamity in our lives.
- Dark cities are built through our iniquities.
- There are false gods behind all iniquity – we have polluted God's land and filled His inheritance with the carcasses of our idols and the abominable things offered to false gods.
- Our hearts are set on iniquity.
- It distorts truth and deceives.

- Iniquity turns blessings away.

Matthew 23:28 Just so, you also outwardly seem to people to be just and upright but inside you are full of pretence and lawlessness and iniquity.

The so called "*grace movement*" is largely responsible for our ignorance of our iniquities and the severity thereof. If the kingdom of darkness can make us belief that we have done nothing wrong – that grace covers all our sins and that no repentance is required – then our iniquities will remain hidden inside of us, even to the extent of we being ignorant of them.

Our iniquity is not going to vanish by itself. We have to unpack it, take responsibility for it, face it and repent of it. We need to bring the whole bag into God's presence and face the garbage in our lives and generations. God requires from us to be humble, contrite, penitent and bruised as we repent with a sincere heart for our iniquities. Iniquity needs to be purged out of our hearts by the Blood of the Lamb.

Proverbs 16:6 By mercy and love, truth and fidelity to God and man – not to sacrificial offerings, iniquity is purged out of the heart, and by reverent, worshipful fear of the Lord men depart from and avoid evil.

As we consider the severity of our iniquity, we are filled with renewed thankfulness and awe for the price Yeshua paid on our behalf. He created the pathway for forgiveness – provided the ransom. His undefiled Blood paid the price so that our iniquities can be purged from us.

Titus 2:14 Who gave Himself on our behalf that He might redeem us (purchase our freedom) from all iniquity and purify for Himself a people [to be peculiarly His own, people who are] eager and enthusiastic about [living a life that is good and filled with] beneficial deeds.

Through applying the Blood of the Lamb in repentance to our iniquities, we are able to purge the records testifying against us in the Heavenly Court. The Court is in session, The Righteous Judge of All Ages and our Advocate Yeshua is waiting for us to come.

Jeremiah 3:13 Only know, understand, and acknowledge your iniquity and guilt – that you have rebelled and transgressed against the Lord your God and have scattered your favours among strangers under every green tree, and you have not obeyed My voice, says the Lord.

3. Prayer: Repenting of our iniquities

Father, in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb we come like David and we say, “Search us, O God”. We acknowledge that You command us to return from our iniquity. This is the desire of our hearts. Here we are.

We acknowledge that we are an iniquitous people. Please expose the wickedness inside of us. It is the desire of our hearts to be holy as You are Holy.

We ask that our generational books will be opened and that the records of our generational iniquities – all the bags associated with our iniquities – will be brought into Your Court, as well as all copies thereof.

We repent and take full responsibility for the content of these bags. We place all the records under the Blood of the Lamb as we repent. We repent on behalf of all those connected to us generationally of the past, present and future.

We ask that You will judge our iniquity through the Blood of the Lamb. Please restore Truth in our innermost being.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we repent:

- for angering and wearing You through our iniquities,
- of our sighing and groanings because of our iniquitous state,
- of grumbling and complaining against You,
- for our rebellion, our denying of You as our only God, and

- for blaspheming Your Name and for turning away from You, speaking oppression and revolt.

We bring all these generational sounds and frequencies under the Blood of the Lamb – declaring them to be silent.

We acknowledge that our iniquities have separated us from Your presence. It is the desire of our hearts to be restored in sweet fellowship with You.

We submit the full measure of our iniquity under the Blood of the Lamb.

We acknowledge our condition. We are destroyed because of our iniquities. Killing, stealing and destroying have become our portion.

We repent and place all the content of our iniquity bags under the Blood of the Lamb. Please teach us Your ways. In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb we acknowledge the following as iniquity:

- pride, overabundance of food, prosperous ease, idleness, greed and not caring for the needy, having and worshipping idols of silver and gold,
- vanity, emptiness, falsity, vainglory, covetousness and unjust gain,
- being secure in our own strength and self-reliance and
- ignoring Your feasts and appointed times.

We repent and acknowledge that we are called workers of iniquity. We denounce and renounce these generational appointments and identities.

We denounce and renounce the generational pathways and belief systems of our iniquities.

We ask that the iniquitous waters inside of us will be washed and cleansed by the Blood of the Lamb.

We denounce and renounce the gods, powers, energies and kingdom of darkness workers with their spiritual territories that have latched onto our iniquity.

We bring all black goo or spiritual tar under the Blood of the Lamb and ask that its seal over our iniquities will break. No longer may the workers of darkness hide behind this spiritual tar.

We ask that the effects of our iniquity – the guilt and the shame, as well as the separation from Your presence would be removed from us.

Today we call upon Your Name as our Rescuer, Restorer, Help and Strength. We humbly submit all that pertains to us for healing and restoration. We declare that You alone are our God.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We surrender our afflictions, wounds and weakness caused by our own and generational iniquities, under Your Lordship. We place all our captivity into Your captivity.

We remove the filthy garments of our iniquity from our spirits, souls and bodies. We come as You instruct us in Revelations 3 to buy from You, clothes of white and we dress ourselves in these clothes. Like the prodigal sons, we return to You. In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

4. The importance of trees in the Spirit

All through the Bible we find that trees are used as a metaphor for our spiritual condition. Our generations are often likened to trees. The fruit we bear gives testimony to the type of tree we represent, "*For each tree is known and identified by its own fruit"* (*Luke 6:44*).

But what is the significance of trees and their fruit? Is there more to it than meets the eye? Are our iniquities somehow linked to a tree?

Let us consider these questions by looking at scriptures on trees.

In Isaiah 61 and Psalm 1 the righteous are described as life-giving, healthy and upright trees.

Isaiah 61:1 The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me, because the Lord has anointed and qualified me to preach the Gospel of good tidings to the meek, the poor, and afflicted; He has sent me to bind up and heal the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the [physical and spiritual] captives and the opening of the prison and of the eyes to those who are bound, To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord [the year of His favour] and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all who mourn,

To grant [consolation and joy] to those who mourn in Zion – to give them an ornament (a garland or diadem) of beauty instead of ashes, the oil of joy instead of mourning, the garment [expressive]

of praise instead of a heavy, burdened, and failing spirit – that they may be called oaks of righteousness [lofty, strong, and magnificent, distinguished for uprightness, justice, and right standing with God], the planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified.

From this verse we are taught that there is need for a whole redemptive process of healing and deliverance headed by Yeshua, in order to restore us as oaks of righteousness – the plantings of the Lord. The effects of our sins, transgressions and iniquities on our tree trunk (the core of our being) left us being meek, poor, afflicted, broken-hearted, captive and blind.

In Psalm 1 we see how adhering to ungodly counsel impacts the condition of our trees. *Ps 1:1 Blessed (happy, fortunate, prosperous, and enviable) is the man who walks and lives not in the counsel of the ungodly [following their advice, their plans and purposes], nor stands [submissive and inactive] in the path where sinners walk, nor sits down [to relax and rest] where the scornful [and the mockers] gather. But his delight and desire are in the law of the Lord, and on His law (the precepts, the instructions, the teachings of God) he habitually meditates (ponders and studies) by day and by night. And he shall be like a tree firmly planted [and tended] by the streams of water, ready to bring forth its fruit in its season; its leaf also shall not fade or wither; and everything he does shall prosper (and come to*

maturity).

This Psalm immediately brings Eve to mind. This is exactly what she did. She followed the advice of the serpent and stepped right into his trap of evil plans and iniquitous purposes – just like us.

In our study on trees we need to consider the significance of the first two trees mentioned in the Bible? Could it be that we are somehow associated with the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, blessing and calamity, instead of the tree of life?

All trees grow from seed. That which is contained in the seed – the characteristics of its nature will be exactly replicated in the tree. It is impossible to get a banana from an orange tree. The DNA inside of the orange seed produces oranges and the DNA inside of a banana seed produces bananas. The principle we need to remember as we study trees is – **that which is contained in the DNA will be replicated.** That which is inside of you will reproduce.

*Galatians 6:7b: For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he shall reap***.**

What is the issue around singularity and duality?

5. Singularity vs duality

God's whole being and purpose is focussed on singularity, oneness, reconciliation, unity and wholeness. The dictionary describes singularity as linked to the word "single" which means **one** in number, **one** only, unique. As we study the Word and His nature, we see that ONE is quite significant.

- He is three in **One** (Deut 6:4).
- He introduces Himself as the **One** True God.
- Yeshua came to reconcile us back to the Father; becoming ingrafted – **one** with Him.
- He is the Healer, restoring brokenness – helping us to become **whole** (one).
- The Father's plan is for **One** body and **One** New Man.

In Genesis 1 we read that God made man in His image and likeness – oneness in character and design. He has set everything in place so that we can be restored to "oneness" with Him. We become One with Him through our salvation and baptism.

Rom 6:5 For if we have become <u>one</u> with Him by sharing a death like His, we shall also be [one with Him in sharing] His resurrection [by a new life lived for God].

God knows that there is power in unity – in being one. Satan knows this as well and therefore he brought in the opposite – duality or double. The dictionary describes duality as the state or quality of being dual. In this state you consist of two, having a two-fold or double character or nature.

Satan knew that he had to get us to be double-minded, double-hearted, divided, broken and separated from union with the Oneness of God. By succeeding in this we would be a house divided, unstable in all our ways. His force to accomplish this is of course iniquity.

Mark 3:24,25 And if a kingdom is divided and rebelling against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. And if a house is divided (split into factions and rebelling) against itself, that house will not be able to last.

What does it mean to be divided?

Divided (G 3307): separated into parts, cut into pieces, disunite.

Division removes the unity – the strength of oneness and causes it in effect to self-destruct. Think of it as a baby in a womb being cut off from the umbilical cord. The baby is no longer tied to its source of life. Life is no longer sustainable. The result is death. We have already seen that Satan wants to disconnect us from the Father, but what other destructive strategies does he employ?

Duality. Satan knows that if we are double-minded we will be unstable in all our ways.

James 1:8 [For being as he is] a man of two minds (hesitating, dubious, irresolute), [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides].

Being double-minded or in two minds means that we are two-spirited. We are divided in our interest and loyalty – serving both the kingdoms of darkness and light.

Sometimes we have faith and at other times we are fearful. Sometimes we praise the Lord and at other times dirty language comes from our lips. These are signs of being dual or two-spirited. Duality was never God's picture.

If we are double-minded, we think of God as being double-minded as well. We start to distrust God, not knowing if He will come through for us, provide for us and heal us. We think He is undecided for sometimes He helps and intervenes and at other times He ignores us. No! This is not our Father's heart.

In order to understand duality vs oneness, we have to go all the way back to Genesis and the two trees.

Gen 2:9 And out of the ground the Lord God made to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight or to be desired – good (suitable, pleasant) for food; the <u>tree of life</u> also in the centre of the garden, and the tree of the <u>knowledge of [the difference between] good and evil and blessing and calamity.</u>

1 fruit: life

The tree of life – as single source – single resource. A tree producing one kind of fruit – Life. A picture of God's nature where everything centres around His being, His power and love. The tree of singularity.

Then there is the other tree which is in its very nature dual, carrying two manners of seeds – good and evil. The tree of the knowledge of good and evil, blessing

and calamity. The tree of **dual nature**. A tree producing mixed fruit.

2 fruits: good & evil

Which tree are we grafted into? The answer will be found when we consider the nature of the fruits we bear. Do we carry fruits of life or the mixed fruit of good and evil, blessing or calamity?

The tree of Life – Yeshua should be at the very centre of our lives. But it remains our choice whether we would be content and satisfied with this – or would we be enticed and coaxed into wanting the tree of duality, as Eve did.

Why did God say that they should not touch or eat of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil? Is it not a good thing to be able to discern between the two? Let us consider the scriptures to seek the answer:

Gen 2:9 (AMP) …the tree of life also in the centre of the garden, and the tree of the knowledge of [the difference between] good and evil and blessing and calamity.

Gen 2:9 (KJV) the tree of life also in the midst of the garden and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

Midst (H 8423): in the middle, meaning to sever, a bisection.

In the middle of the garden there is a tree of life and a tree with the nature of dividing into two. These two trees are grouped together in the middle of the garden. God

considers it necessary to contain the duality with a warning to Adam and Eve. He warns them about the dangers of eating of the fruit of that which brings the double. But He also encourages them to see Him as the only source of life. He gives us free will choice. He wants us to be content and completely dependent upon Him as the One True God. He warns us:

Gen 3:3 Except the fruit from the tree which is in the middle of the garden. God has said, You shall not eat of it, neither shall you touch it, lest you die.

Eat (H 398): consume, devour, eat, to be destroyed of flesh, consume.

Touch (H 5060): touch, to become intimate as with a woman (make covenant and become one), become acquainted with, become joined to, to arrive, draw near.

Die (H 4191): die, kill, have one executed, to die prematurely, to neglect of wise moral conduct, to perish, destroyed.

If we apply these meanings to the scripture in Genesis 3, we see that God warns Adam and Eve not to become one with darkness – with duality. He warns them not to make covenant and consume the fruit of duality, for if they do their flesh will be destroyed. Adam and Eve did not die physically when they disobeyed and partook of the tree. But their oneness, their complete dependence upon God and Him as the ultimate singular life force, was lost to them. God never intended us to have to deal with evil. He would contain it, control it, keep it at bay as long as we remain obedient to His instructions.

But because of Eve being deceived, they (and us for generations to come) had to discern and battle with good and evil, blessing and calamity. Duality became our portion and will remain our truth, until we are once again grafted into unity with Christ as the tree of life. We have to be restored to oneness with Him.

As we begin to understand God's original meaning, let us also consider the following scripture.

2 Corinthians 11:2,3 For I am zealous for you with a godly eagerness and a divine jealousy, for I have betrothed you to one Husband, to present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. But [now] I am fearful, lest that even as the serpent beguiled Eve by his cunning, so your minds may be <u>corrupted</u> and seduced from <u>wholehearted</u> and sincere and <u>pure</u> devotion to Christ.

<u>Corrupted: (H 5351)</u>: to waste, shrivel, spoil, ruin, defile.

The serpent did not only influence and trick Eve – we are faced with the same challenge every day. Will we remain focused and content with Him at the centre of all, or will we choose to let the serpent enter our will, thoughts and emotions? Will he succeed in making us double-minded, tossed to and fro, unstable in all our ways? And as a result our minds – our will, thoughts and emotions become spoiled, ruined, defiled and shrivelled up; unable to discern between good and evil, blessing and calamity.

From all of this we see that God never intended for us to have knowledge of duality. His plan from the beginning was to be One with Him. Therefore, Yeshua was send to restore our unity.

2 Corinthians 11:3 But [now] I am fearful, lest that even as the serpent beguiled Eve by his cunning, so your minds may be corrupted and seduced from wholehearted and sincere and pure devotion to Christ.

We are the trees

With our touching, craving and eating of the tree of duality, the dark tree of knowing good and evil and its seed have become deeply embedded in us. Trees grow from seed which is found in their fruit. The tree of life has one fruit – life. But the other tree carries two seeds – a dual seed of good and evil. With the eating of its fruit we will always produce two fruits – good and evil, blessing and calamity.

How does this work?

Galatians 6:7 For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life.

The law of nature states that exactly that which is in the seed will be reproduced. If it contains a single nature – a single nature will be reproduced, but if the seed contains a dual nature – then a dual natured fruit of mixed character will be reproduced. And we all know that we carry mixed seed.

Luke 6:43-45 For there is no good (healthy) tree that bears decayed (worthless, stale) fruit, nor on the other hand does a decayed (worthless, sickly) tree bear good fruit. For each tree is known and identified by its own fruit; for figs are not gathered from thorn bushes, nor is a cluster of grapes picked from a bramble bush. The upright (honourable, intrinsically good) man out of the good treasure [stored] in his heart produces what is upright (honourable and intrinsically good), and the evil man out of the evil storehouse brings forth that which is depraved (wicked and intrinsically evil); for out of the abundance (overflow) of the heart his mouth speaks.

The significance of seed

In order for any life to reproduce, seed is required. We have seen that exactly that which is written in the code of the seed will be reproduced. Repeatedly we read in Genesis that each seed was to reproduce according to its own kind. Abba never mixed seed. Yet, in our lives we see the evidence of mixed seed.

Because of our generational sins, transgressions and iniquities we all have the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, with its dual seed implanted in us. We all carry mixed seed. The initial tree of life – coming from the incorruptible seed of Yeshua has been limited and is overshadowed by this other dark tree. In its shadow the dark seeds of duality grow.

The dark tree needs to be cut down and completely uprooted so that the light of life can once again flood our being – nurturing the tree of life.

In nature we see that alien trees grow faster than indigenous trees. They deplete the resources and overshadow the slower growing indigenous trees.

In the picture we see the dual tree overshadowing the tree of life. Exactly the same happens to our spiritual tree of life. Through the generations it has become overshadowed by the alien tree of duality. This tree of duality is a picture of our family tree. In each family we can pinpoint the fruit from the good seed like faith, joy and peace as well as the fruit from the dark seed, for e.g. anger, lust, addiction. Our iniquity is the fertiliser for our family tree. It is the legality and life force of the dark tree.

In order for us to once again bear good fruit the dark tree needs to be uprooted and utterly destroyed.

He is coming for a pure bride

We have seen the significance of seed for the reproduction of life. Within the seed we find the codes for life. Scripture also confirms this by stating the natural law, "*Exactly what you sow, you shall reap*".

Human reproduction works the same. Within our human

seed there are generational inscriptions or codes that determine the nature of the life that is reproduced. These codes or inscriptions are our DNA. Here too, nature's law is applied, *"Exactly what you sow you shall reap"*. The codes that are found in the sperm and ovum reproduce exactly in the offspring. It is hereditary. Carried over from generation to generation.

In our study we have seen that iniquity is characterised by the twisting of our Godly image and likeness. Instead of God's image we take on the warped, dark image of the serpent. We have also seen that iniquity is ascribed to the generations – it is reproduced in the family line.

In John 8:44 we read of this dark inherited nature.

John 8:44 You are of your father, the devil, and it is your will to practice the lusts and gratify the desires [which are characteristic] of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a falsehood, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar [himself] and the father of lies and of all that is false.

We can say that the way our DNA or genes express itself is altered. God's original PERFECT design can no longer freely express itself because darkness hinders it. But is perfection, the design God intended us to have, even possible after Eden and the fall?

In Genesis 6 we read about Noah's genes. He is described as being perfect in God's sight.

Genesis 6:9 (KJV) These are the generations of Noah. Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.

Perfect (H8549): undefiled, without blemish, complete, whole, entire, sound, unimpaired, innocent, having integrity.

Let's just pause at two of these descriptions. Noah was considered to be undefiled. He still had the original design of God in His genes. He is also described as being without blemish.

This term "without blemish" is often used in scripture.

2 Peter 3:14 So, beloved, since you are expecting these things, be eager to be found by Him [at His coming] without spot or blemish and at peace [in serene confidence, free from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts].

Note that it says that we should be eager to be found in this manner at Christ's return – without spot or blemish. The challenge is to be thus, in the midst of a perverse and crooked generation.

Another example is given by Paul in Philippians.

Philippians 2:14,15 Do all things without grumbling and fault finding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves], That you may show yourselves to be blameless and guileless, innocent and uncontaminated, children of God without blemish (faultless, unrebukable) in the midst of a crooked and wicked generation [spiritually perverted and perverse], among whom you are seen as bright

lights (stars or beacons shining out clearly) in the [dark] world.

And yet another verse is given in,

Ephesians 5:27 That He might present to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that it should be holy and without blemish.

In order to understand the full meaning of this verse, let us consider these three underlined words in their original Greek.

Spot (G4695): stain, soil, disgrace or defile

Wrinkle (G4512): fold, to stop water flowing, to be without rescue or deliverer

Blemish (G299): flaw, without blame, without fault

Let us read the verse once again including all of these meanings.

That He might present to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or stain. A church that is not soiled, defiled and disgraced or a church which is without rescuer or deliverer. But a church that is holy and without flaw, blame or fault.

Who is the church? We are.

6. Epigenetics

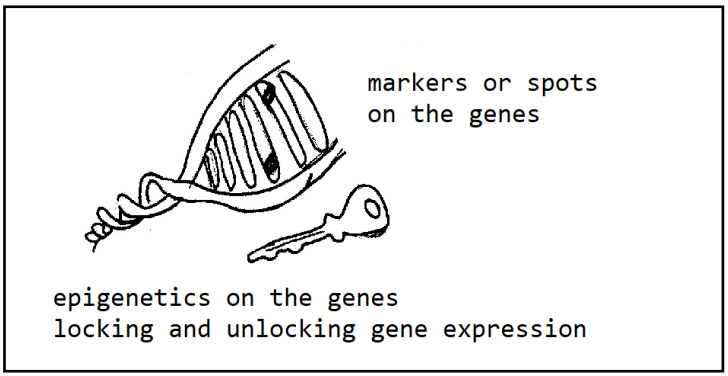
It is not only in the Word that mention is made of being "without spot or blemish". Also in science reference is made to spots on genes – they are called epigenetics.

DNA contains information or codes of life. The genetic code is described as being a set of rules by which information that is encoded in the genetic material (DNA or RNA sequences) is translated into proteins by living cells. It is referred to as the genetic code. Epigenetics, in very simple terms, are marks or spots found on genes that change how the genes express themselves. A gene could express health but with such a mark or spot on the gene, it will express a certain sickness or disease.

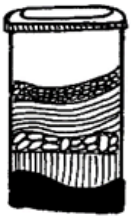
What is important to note is the words code, spot, information and expression. Let us try and explain it through a picture.

Genes are sections of DNA strands and on these genes epigenetics or spots were discovered. These spots change the way that the genes express themselves. It is as if the epigenetics or spots work like keys that either locks the gene or unlocks it. If we think of sickness or disease, we see that the health and wellness gene has been locked shut, but the infirmity marker has been opened up.

In order for us to understand how this works in layman's terms, we are going to zoom in on the picture.



The close-up of the above picture shows that each one of these spots are in fact a bucket or jar that is filled with generational iniquities. The Word in Genesis 15:16 says that God waits for the measure of the iniquity to be full before judgement would come. The Israelites waited 400 years in Egypt – whilst the Amorites' iniquity jars were filling up. Once it was full, God could send his people to take the promised land and to remove the iniquitous Amorites. It is however not only the heathen that have such iniquity baskets.



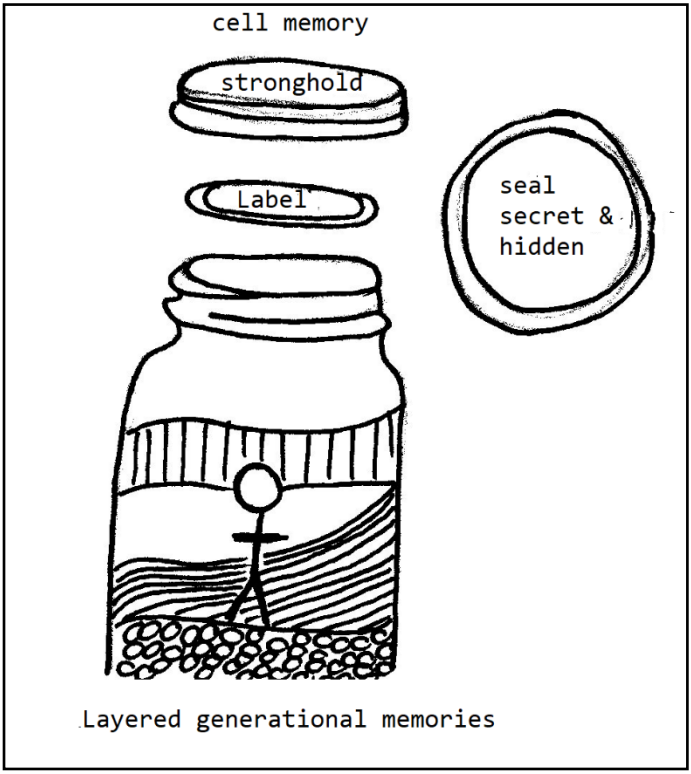
Genesis 15:16 (KJV) But in the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet full.

Each of the marks or spots on our genes is like a mason jar. Every time you sin you add a measure of darkness to the jar. Because no one in the past generations has repented of these sins, the bottle, over time has become fuller and fuller. We have many such jars, each

representing an aspect of sin. In a particular family you would find jars filled with sexual iniquity, greed, anger, fear, idolatry and rebellion. Another family's collection of jars will look completely different.

Once the jar becomes filled to the brim, the seal is broken and iniquity pours out into our lives. We see these as the fruits of killing, stealing and destroying – havoc, loss, pain, instability, infidelity and trauma. All fruits of destruction.

We also refer to these jars as our cell memory. The cells in our bodies carry the memories and imprints of the

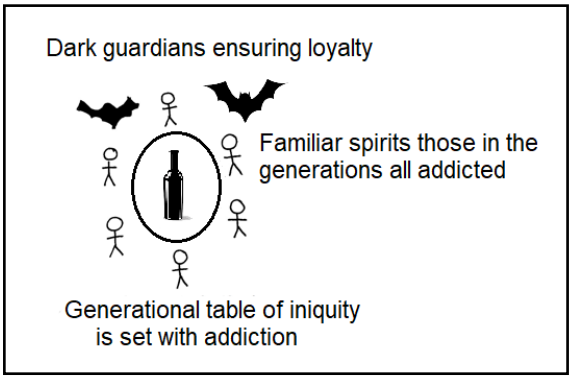


iniquity. These jars become the strongholds over the family – our bloodlines and seedlines.

The enemy has invested a lot into these iniquity jars. It is their inheritance or insurance inside of us – the mixed seed.

The enemy seals these jars, labels them and guards them to keep the content hidden and secret. Often parts of us are trapped within these jars. These are loyal to this world inside the jar – the way, laws and rules of iniquity.

Let us look at two other ways to describe the iniquity structures inside of us so that we can broaden our understanding of how it works. The mark or spot can also be viewed as a table.



Around the table the dark parts of our generations are seated. They want to be fed and their food is the sin that the mason jar is labelled with. So those around the tables of our bloodlines hunger for example for anger, rebellion, lust and greed. This bloodline therefore has four marks/spots, or four jars or tables. When we go out and act and sin, we feed all around the table. There is a constant demand for dark food around this table – the

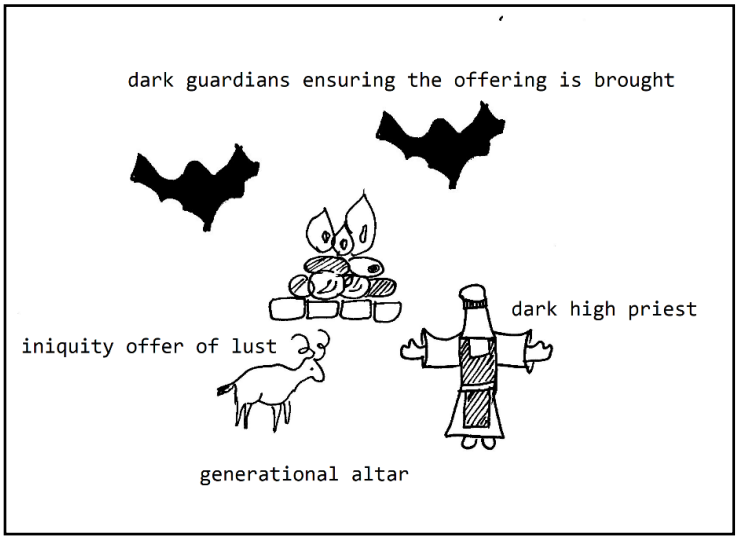
appetites are insatiable. Let me explain this in more detail.

Let us say that a particular family has a problem with alcohol addiction. Everyone who is or was addicted in the generations is seated around this table. These are the familiar spirits. The iniquity food which they constantly yearn for in this example is alcohol. They continuously chant for more alcohol – it is a mesmerising song, a mind control chant of the generations. As their demand to be satiated rises, my dark part also seated around this generational table joins the chorus and simply has to satisfy the need – irrespective of my own vows and promises to stop. I will go out, buy the alcohol, consume too much, until all around the table is satisfied and silent. But not for long before the whole process repeats itself again.

The sequence or cycle of addiction will continue until the generational memory of the addiction is brought under the Blood of the Lamb, with all those around the table with their appetites are removed and the table of addiction (the epigenetic marker) is completely destroyed. Over all of this are the demonic forces who prompt, suggest, entice and ensure that the cycle of iniquity continues. These are the guardians over the table.

Another way of looking at the iniquity structure is to see it as a dark altar that needs to be serviced. Let us say that the generational altar is lust. Around the altar are the dark kingdom high priests who need to ensure that an offering of sexual iniquity is made to Baal. One in the family then has to go out and bring an offering of sex

unto the altar. This offering of seed then appeases Baal until another offering is required. So the cycle of sexual offerings will continue until the office of dark high priest is renounced, the offerings repented of and the altar is utterly destroyed.



Remember that we said that these iniquities are all sealed and kept secret and hidden. But we are all part of and loyal to these iniquity societies. We have all been initiated into our generational secret societies of sin, transgression and iniquity.

If we place all of these examples together, we can see that the jars, tables and/or altars are all in our DNA. They are the fruit that is on the dark tree of the knowledge of good and evil. All that has been placed into these jars is recorded in our cells. It is like your own generational "iCloud". These memories or iniquity deposits, do not simply dissolve with time. They carry a sound and frequency and are a testimony to the dark fruit inside of us. In them are recorded all of our unresolved issues, unmet needs and unhealed trauma and pain.

In summary, we can say that epigenetics – these spots and blemishes on our DNA – form a layer of CONTROL that determines which genes are turned off and which are turned on in particular cells of the body. They work like keys opening up darkness and shutting down holiness. We have seen that the cells in the body do not only have a biological function but they are in fact data or memory banks – carrying the inscriptions and details of all that has happened to us.

Epigenetics has three important components:

- **It changes the expression of the gene**

The gene carrying the records of the Kingdom of Light will become twisted and will carry the frequencies and character of the kingdom of darkness.

Gene of LOVE – twisted and is now expressed as LUST.

Gene of PEACE – twisted and is now expressed as REBELLION.

Gene of HEALTH – twisted and is now expressed as SICKNESS or DISEASE.

Deuteronomy 30:19-20 I call heaven and earth to witness this day against you that I have set before you, life and death, the blessings and the curses; therefore, choose life, that you and your descendants may live. And may love the Lord your God, obey His voice, and cling to Him. For He is your life and the length of your days, that you may dwell in the land which the Lord swore to give to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

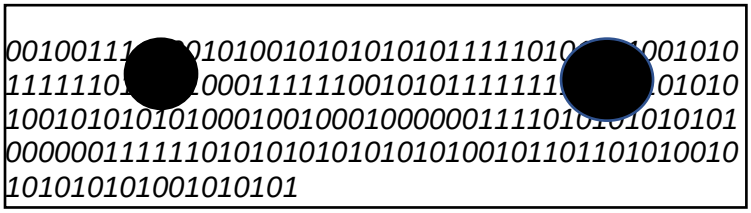
- **It does not change the code of the gene**

All genes are coded – it is the codes that give it its definition and description of function. Think of this as a computer program or algorithm. The body reads these codes and follows them without thinking or questioning whether it is beneficial to you or not. It just reads the codes and functions accordingly. (In book 2 we study the influence of these codes in detail).

Epigenetic marks do not change the codes of the DNA but they add data on the DNA sequence which determines which segment of the genetic codes is turned on or expressed. Think of your DNA as a compass going to true north, but should I add a magnet to the compass it will give a different reading. Nothing has happened to the structure of the magnet, but it now

gives an altered reading. Only once I have removed the magnet would the “expression” of the compass be restored to its original design. The same is true for us, only once we repent of our iniquities and remove the spots and blemishes with their dark expression from our DNA, will we be able to be all God has designed us to be. We have to be restored to our original blueprint – the design of heaven.

Another way of looking at the functioning of epigenetics is to see it as a filter. The epigenetic mark on the genes, filters out a certain part of the code – hiding it. The code now reads differently from its intended design. If you look at the picture below you will see how these marks blot out certain parts of the code. As the code is read, some data will be missing and will therefore read differently. In the picture below we see codes with their filters.



- **Is passed from one generation to the next**

DNA is found in almost all cells of the human body. As these cells replicate or divide, they pass on an exact copy of its code to its daughter cells. In the same manner they are exactly shared with our offspring. We believe this when the doctor should ask us about our

family's medical history. We are quick to list the things that are 'common' amongst our family members such as diabetes, arthritis, heart disease or obesity. But as soon as we apply the same principle to spiritual conditions such as anger, resentment, bitterness, lust, addiction – we are frowned upon. It is time that we realise that these are all codes – gene expressions – the script making us who we are, controlling every aspect of our lives including our will, thoughts, emotions and timelines.

But where do I start? How do I know which jars are recorded in my DNA? I believe that a huge key is given to us in Romans 6 and 12.

Romans 6:19-23 I am speaking in familiar human terms because of your natural limitations. For as you yielded your bodily members [and faculties] as servants to impurity and ever-increasing lawlessness, so now yield your bodily members [and faculties] once for all as servants to righteousness (right being and doing) [which leads] to sanctification. For when you were slaves of sin, you were free in regard to righteousness. But then what benefit (return) did you get from the things of which you are now ashamed? [None] for the end of those things is death. But now since you have been set free from sin and have become the slaves of God, you have your present reward in holiness and its end is eternal life. For the wages which sin pays is death, but the [bountiful] free gift of God is eternal life through (in union with) Jesus Christ our Lord.

Romans 12:1-2 I appeal to you therefore, brethren, and beg of you in view of [all] the mercies of God, to make a decisive dedication of your bodies [presenting all your members and faculties] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship. Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].

It is time that we bring our dark family trees. We need to bring all of our fallen nature – with the mixed seed into the Court of YHVH until it is completely uprooted. We need to give all of us as a living sacrifice to YHVH.

7. Prayer: Iniquity structures

Father, we come like David Your servant and say, search our hearts, our DNA, our past and see if there is any wicked way in us. Father, unfold the past until all is told and brought into Your Light.

We ask that our generational lines, bloodlines, seedlines, timelines and lifelines will be brought into Your Court for revelation and judgement. We ask that the books, the generational records of our iniquities – all the jars with their content will be brought into Your Court. We repent, we are guilty of its contents.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb we ask that the seals over these jars will be broken, that the labels and our roles in these dark realms will be exposed. We denounce and renounce any office, birthright, land, inheritance, rights and privilege which we have gained generationally and personally in these iniquity structures.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We divorce the dark guardians and overseers connected to and appointed over these structures.

We divorce, renounce and denounce and ask for a separation between ourselves and the other familiar spirits around these tables of iniquity.

We give up the assignments and appointments of servicing these altars, appeasing the dark appetites and bringing offerings on these altars and tables.

We surrender our dark appetites and break all repetition and addiction codes that bind us to them.

We repent and take full responsibility for all the offerings which were continually made in all time, space and dimension, whether consciously or subconsciously.

We ask that the stronghold over us will be completely broken, as our initiation and rituals into these secret societies are brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

We denounce and renounce all involvement in these secret societies.

We give up the generational inheritance and responsibility to keep the iniquity going.

We pray for the parts of us which are active in these iniquity structures who know no other life. Please rescue them with Your saving right hand and bring them into Your heart to be washed and cleansed.

We pray also for the complete and utter destruction of these iniquity structures inside of us and declare that it is not transferrable to any other member of our family.

As we pray, we declare that we are kept safe in the shelter of Your wings, in the heart of the Father and that all associated curses and counter curses are declared null and void and inoperative through the power of the Name of Yeshua.

In the Name of Yeshua we pray.

8. Prayer: Defiled family trees

Note: Seeing that the Word compares us to trees, it is important that we sanctify ourselves as trees and our family trees with its associated components.

Father, we come before You in the Name of Yeshua, covered by the Blood of the Lamb. Father, we ask that the books of our generations and ourselves, containing the records of our blood, seed and genes will be brought into Your Court, so that we can state our case. Father, we ask that there will be no negative consequences as we pray this prayer. We ask that You will shield us and our loved ones and all that pertains to us with the Blood of the Lamb. Father, we ask that Your Spirit will guide us as we pray and that Yeshua as our Advocate, will state our case correctly in every instance where we do not yet fully understand.

Father, Your Word in Psalm 1 states that, *Blessed (happy, fortunate, prosperous and enviable) is the man who walks and lives not in the counsel of the ungodly following their advice, their plans and purposes, nor stands submissive and inactive in the path where sinners walk, nor sits down to relax and rest where the scornful and the mockers gather, but his delight and desire are in the law of the Lord, and His law the precepts, the instructions, the teachings of God he habitually meditates (ponders and studies) by day and by night. And he shall be like a tree firmly planted and tended by the streams of water, ready to bring forth its fruit in its season, its leaf also shall not fade or wither, and everything he does shall prosper.*

Father, we are not such a blessed tree. We are guilty of walking and living in the counsel of the ungodly. We repent that our generations and ourselves:

- are guilty of following the advice, plans and purposes of the ungodly,
- have been submissive to the kingdom of darkness,
- have become inactive amongst sinners and have been rooted amongst the scornful and mockers,
- have not delighted and desired You, Your teachings, precepts or instructions. We repent that we did not choose to meditate on it, night and day.

Defiled roots

Father, we want to bring the tree which our generations and ourselves represent in the spirit before You. We are aware that because of our preference and loyalty to the kingdom of darkness, and because of our defiled roots and treacherous behaviour, that You in Your righteous judgement have uprooted us and have removed us from the Kingdom of Light and Your presence (Deut 29). Please forgive us Father.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb we repent:

That for generations we have sown our seed and have aligned our genes with the kingdom of darkness.

That this has caused our seed and genes to sprout and grow roots of sorcery, murder, idolatry and falsehood.

That we have become deeply rooted in unrighteousness and injustice and have born the fruit of darkness.

For thirsting after and drinking deeply from the defiled waters of the kingdom of darkness. Forgive us that this has become life to us.

For the wicked roots we have grown, anchoring us in darkness and destruction. We repent that these have become our source of life; pulling resources and strength from the soil of the kingdom of darkness.

Father, Your Word states in Job 18:16 that the roots of the wicked shall be dried up beneath and above shall his branch be cut off and wither. We also acknowledge Father that Yeshua in Matthew 15:13 says that every plant which My Heavenly Father has not planted will be torn up by the roots. We repent that our generations and ourselves have become a whole plantation of unrighteousness, injustice and wickedness. O Father, today we plead for Your mercy by the Blood of the Lamb. We repent and acknowledge Your justice on this matter. We acknowledge Your Word that states in Colossians 2:7 that we should have the roots *of our being* firmly and deeply planted *in You, fixed and founded in You*, being continually built up in You, becoming increasingly more confirmed and established in the faith, just as we were taught, and abounding and overflowing in it with thanksgiving.

Father, please have mercy on us, our seed and genes. We ask in the Name of Yeshua:

That You would forgive us for growing and living from the nourishment provided by these defiled roots, for generations.

Forgive us for sprouting new life of defilement over and over again, from one generation to the next.

Forgive us for leaving the Kingdom of Light, for thirsting after and choosing the kingdom of darkness.

Forgive us for trading our seed and genes on the trading floors of sin, transgression and iniquity.

Forgive us for not honouring the life – the resurrection life of Christ – which is inherited in the seed and genes of our true tree of life.

We ask in the Name of Yeshua and by the Blood of the Lamb, that You will start uprooting the defiled tree and that you would disentangle our humanity from it. By the Blood of the Lamb we ask for a complete separation from this defiled source of life. We renounce and denounce its structure and importance in our lives. We bring every covenant our generations and ourselves have made with the dark tree and the spiritual aspects associated with it under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring it null and void.

It is the desire of our hearts to be rooted in You, to be firmly and deeply planted in You, being fixed and founded in You. Father, we cannot do this for fear of breaking some of the roots off and this will then be causing them to grow once again. We choose today to trust in, lean on and rely on You to uproot and prune us and to graft us into the tree of life.

Idolatrous trunk and branches

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We bring the trunks and branches of our dark trees before You.

We repent that we have become vain, haughty and full of pride because of our ranking, positions, inheritance and responsibilities in the kingdom of darkness. Forgive us our idolatry.

We submit all records of our unrighteousness and injustice before Your Court and declare that we are guilty.

We repent and take full responsibility that our roots are so deeply embedded in sin, transgression and iniquity and that our trunks have grown high and strong.

We repent of becoming a high place of worship in the kingdom of darkness.

We repent of the branches of self-absorption, self-sufficiency, pride and rebellion that have grown from our trunks.

We know that everlasting life is only found in You. We acknowledge that because we are rooted in Death and Destruction that the trees of our seed and genes are busy rotting and are slowly dying – being hollowed out from the inside.

In the natural a tree is killed by putting poison in it. Father, we have done this with our tongues. All the things we have spoken about and thought of ourselves

and others were like deadly poison which we unleashed on Your life in us (James 3:8).

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb we repent:

For hating ourselves and being bitter towards others.

That our words and thoughts are slowly causing our trees to self-destruct.

That we have lost and turned our backs on Your image and likeness in us.

That the words which we have spoken and the thoughts we have regarding ourselves and our worth is like a destroying fire burning inside of us.

Father, please forgive us for the world of wickedness our words and tongues have unleashed, contaminating our bodies and causing us to reject our lives – that precious gift we have received from You. We ask in the Name of Yeshua, and through the Blood of the Lamb that You would quench the dark fires within us. Please wash away the poison of self-hatred, jealousy, rivalry and selfish ambition from our trunks and humanity.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we repent:

That our defiled thoughts have formed year rings in our trunks. These rings are the defiled memories of self-hatred, idolatry, pride, rebellion, rejection and feelings of worthlessness, that repeat themselves from one generation to the next.

That these have become our thought patterns and that we have become these.

We acknowledge before You, that our thoughts and self-esteem and original design are trapped and hidden within these rings. Please break the cycles of negative thoughts and destructive behaviour patterns so that our original design can be released.

We wilfully surrender these defiled wheels within a wheel before Your Throne. We ask in the Name of Yeshua that You would intervene and that You would break up these circles of defilement of our thoughts, will, emotions, image and likeness. We repent of all the trades we have made personally and generationally that have enforced and enabled this captivity.

In the Name of Yeshua, we ask that:

The repeated patterns of destruction will be stopped and that their cycles will be broken.

The programming, triggers, codes and repeated behavioural paths will be declared null and void.

All lies and deceptions over our memory banks and thought patterns will be exposed and broken. We choose today to take every thought captive into obedience unto You and to surrender them unto You.

You would chop down those parts of our branches and trunk that do not bring You glory and honour.

The demonic inscriptions and attachments from our memories and thoughts will be removed.

All darkness grafted into us including spiritual entities, kingdoms, programs, algorithms and expected ends, realms, times and dimensions will be separated from our humanity.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we pray:

That our trunks will be enabled to sprout forth branches, leaves and fruit that will bring You glory.

That You would prune and remove from us all uncleanness and the many outgrowths of wickedness and lies.

We humbly come before You and ask You to give us a gentle and modest spirit so that we can receive and welcome the Word, which was implanted and rooted in our hearts and contains the power to save our souls and that we will no longer be the bringer of destruction (James 1:21).

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we ask:

That You would send Your angels to find the branches of our trees that have been grafted into another tree for evil purposes or have been kept in an occult spiritual nursery for future defiled purposes and return these to You.

That You restore to us those parts of our trees that have been killed, stolen and destroyed by the enemy.

That You would teach us to love and accept ourselves and others. Teach us to appreciate our spirits, souls, bodies and birthrights.

That You would remove all generational labels, leeches, poison and markers from our trees.

That You would pour Your oil of healing and joy over our wounds.

That You would forgive us for living without discipline.

Father, inscribe Your laws, prescripts and teachings on our trunks. Mark us with Your character as we are once again grafted into Your holiness. Let our year rings be a testimony of Your faithfulness and justice. Grow us to be oaks of righteousness and justice, bringing You glory and honour.

Leaves and fruit

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We bring the leaves and fruit of our defiled trees before You. Blow the wind of Your Spirit over our leaves.

We repent that our generations and ourselves, from the time of Adam and Eve, have hidden the shame of our disobedience and rebellion behind leaves. We choose to be exposed so that we can grow in the light of Your glory and truth.

We ask Your forgiveness for the fruit of confusion, unrest, disharmony and rebellion which our trees carry.

We repent that our sensual desires and thirst for honour, glory, might and knowledge have caused many defiled fruits to grow on our trees.

We repent of our jealousy and for coveting what belongs to others.

We repent for always comparing our growth and stance and height with those of the other trees around us.

We repent of being discontent, angry, bitter and full of envy. We repent of always fighting and warring with those around us.

We repent for every instance where we have spoken evil about others and have falsely accused them. Please destroy these false, cursed seed and genes which we have sown with our words, thoughts and actions. We ask in the Name of Yeshua that You would harvest and remove all the fruit of death from us.

We repent that our leaves as covering have withered and have fallen to the ground. Please forgive us the sin, transgression and iniquity that have caused this.

We repent that our trees have not sprouted new life but is seen as dead wood.

Please remove the curse of death as mentioned in Matthew 21 from our trees. Please grant us to bear fruit and sprout new leaves in season, so as to proclaim Your coming. Please bless our leaves to be a source of healing and restoration for the nations.

We now trust in Your mercy and kindness and ask You to plant us in the Kingdom of Light. We ask that our generations and ourselves will always be trees of righteousness and justice grafted into the tree of life. We ask that You would grant us to bear fruits of life. We ask You to bless our fruit so that the seed and genes that comes forth will be life-giving. May the fruit that sprout from our trees in all generations be a harvest of righteousness and justice, conforming to Your will in thought and deed. May the fruits of our seed and genes be sown in peace as we make peace in ourselves and

cause peace in others. May this peace bear the fruit of agreement and harmony between ourselves and others and may You loosen us from the soil of fear, agitating passions and moral conflicts (James 3:18).

We bless our trees in the Name of Yeshua, to carry the fruit of Light and that of Your Spirit. Father, may Your Word in John 15:16 be true over us. *You have not chosen Me, but I have chosen you and I have appointed you [I have planted you], that you might go and bear fruit and keep on bearing, and that your fruit may be lasting [that it may remain, abide], so that whatever you ask the Father in My Name [as presenting all that I AM], He may give it to you.*

We declare that our generations and ourselves will be trees planted by waters and that the roots would spread out by the river; and it shall not see and fear when heat comes; but the leaves shall be green. It shall not be anxious and full of care in the year of drought, nor shall it cease yielding fruit.

We declare that the trees of our generations will be part of the trees who grow on both sides of the river bank amongst all kinds of trees.

We declare that our leaves shall not fade nor shall our fruit fail to meet the demand. Our trees shall bring forth new fruit every month from the abundance of His supernatural power of the waters of His sanctuary within us. We declare that our fruit shall be for food and our leaves shall be for healing (Ezekiel 47:12).

In the Name of Yeshua, we bless the roots of our trees to be rooted, established and strong, immovable and determined to withstand the evil around and directed towards us.

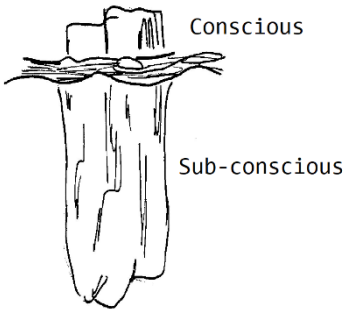
Father, please let us be like trees firmly planted and tended by the streams of water, ready to bring forth its fruit in its season, its leaves also shall not fade or wither, and everything it does shall prosper. In the Name of Yeshua, we bless our roots to be deeply founded and secured on love and to drink deep from the river of life and His anointing. We bless our trees in all generations to be called oaks of righteousness and justice, lofty, strong and magnificent, distinguished for uprightness and right standing with God, the planting of the Lord that He may be glorified.

We dedicate ourselves as trees unto YHVH and place our trees under the dominion of Yeshua.

We pray this in the wonderful resurrection Life Name of Yeshua.

9. Body as interface

We know that we as humans are spirit, soul and body. When we consider our brains, we know that we have a conscious mind and a subconscious mind. The subconscious mind consists of about 88% of who we are – yet we consider the 12% of our conscious mind to be the most important. A popular picture to depict the conscious and subconscious mind is that of an iceberg.



With our **conscious minds** we engage in active thought processes. It involves decision-making and awareness of everything we feel, think and experience – all in **now awareness**. Our conscious mind analyses data, processes and files information and makes decisions.

The **subconscious mind** on the other hand is seen to be a reservoir of feelings, thoughts and memories outside of our "now" awareness. It is therefore hidden but very real. The subconscious mind stores and retrieves data. It never forgets. Every "program" or belief systems, our thoughts and experiences are retrieved from the subconscious exactly as they were stored. There is therefore no interpretation, altering or data analysis in the subconscious mind. You could consider it a DVD player – it will replay events **exactly** as it was recorded on the disk.

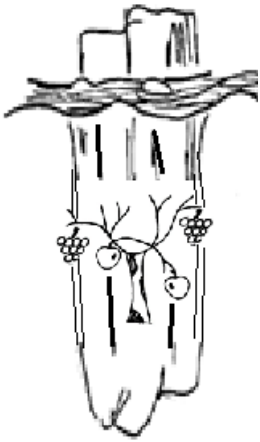
You should see your conscious mind as a gardener planting seeds in your mind. Your subconscious mind in turn is the garden where these thoughts grow and become a plantation. Whatever is introduced by the conscious mind will in time germinate and grow.

How many of us struggle with low self-esteem because repeated seeds of rejection have been sown into us? Think of seeds such as “You’ll never get this right”, “You are stupid” or “You are ugly”. All these become the forests growing in us. Our subconscious mind does not follow a logical thought pattern, discerning why this was said, or by whom it was said. No, it reproduces that which was sown.

You can also think of your conscious mind as the camera taking pictures of life. All these photos are developed in the subconscious mind.

What does this mean?

Applying this to our journey in the spirit; we see that the tree with its two fruits are planted in our subconscious mind or spirit heart. Our life experiences are the seeds. These seeds are planted by our conscious mind (the gardener) into the garden of our subconscious mind.



Should we experience a joyful event – then a joyful seed is planted in the garden. This seed grows into a joy tree. Our

subconscious now has a template or specific area dedicated to joy.

Should the gardener sow more seeds of joy – a plantation of joy is created.

Should we experience fear, then a plantation of fear is created in our subconscious mind. In the picture below we see a subconscious mind filled with a plantation of fear. These trees are so numerous that they overshadow and dominate the few joy trees.

This picture is true for all the emotions and experiences filed away in our subconscious mind. Should we experience something that is even remotely familiar, then the files from the subconscious mind is pulled and the new experience is filed in the same plantation. You can therefore have plantations of anger, bitterness, uncertainty, sickness and disease? Can you see that in the spirit this will create a lot of tension and warfare – which plantation will take over?

What happens to this tension, this struggle between good and bad in the subconscious? It does not only spill out into our soul – our thoughts, will and emotions – but will also leak into our bodies. Often times we perceive these ‘symptoms’ as sickness but their roots are in fact

found in the subconscious mind or spirit heart. We medicate the symptoms but because the root is still intact, the illness becomes chronic. We need to understand that the body becomes the interface – the evidence – of that which is in fact going on in the subconscious mind. In order to resolve the issue, the seed and plantation found in the subconscious mind needs to be uprooted.

Body as interface

But how will I know what is stored in my subconscious mind?

We have seen that the subconscious mind is like a giant storehouse or filing cabinet keeping the records of all that we experience. This is not the only memory bank we are linked with. The cells in our bodies also carry all the records of our experiences just like our subconscious mind does.

Often times our bodies will then leak the information by becoming ill or showing certain symptoms. Our bodies then become the interface between our hidden or secret life and our conscious life. We need to listen to our bodies with discernment and not merely seek a quick remedy to restore everything to normal once again.

Scripture says that sickness and disease is closely linked to iniquity. So when our bodies do tell us that something is wrong, we also need to seek the root of iniquity in our souls and spirits.

Isaiah 33:24 And no inhabitant [of Zion] will say, I am sick; the people who dwell there will be forgiven their iniquity and guilt.

And in Ezekiel 32 we read that iniquities are found upon our bones. This is very interesting seeing that the Word also says that life is in the bones. The cells in the bones are where blood is created – a very precious commodity in the spirit.

Ezekiel 32:27 And they shall not lie with the mighty who have fallen of the uncircumcised [and] who have gone down to Sheol (the place of the dead, the netherworld) with their weapons of war, whose swords were laid [with honours] under their heads and whose iniquities are upon their bones, for they caused their terror to spread in the land of the living.

10. How does God feel about iniquity?

All our iniquity is recorded in God's books. Careful record is kept of all our iniquitous deeds and thoughts. (Ps 69:27). These records are used as evidence and witness against us in the Court of Heaven (Jer 14:7).

And from Isaiah 1:4 we learn that our iniquities are known by all in the spirit world even though we might be unaware of it. They can therefore read the frequencies, vibrations and energies that come from our spirit, soul and body, our emotions, thoughts and our subconscious mind. In many instances these frequencies are the very magnet that attracts the darkness to us. Do you remember the tables with the iniquity food on them? The darkness wants us to supply the food so that they too can feed from our anger, hatred, depression and the like.

Scripture further states that our iniquity angers the Lord. It tries His patience and separates us from Him.

What effect does iniquity have on us?

We have seen that iniquity is found in the memory banks of our minds, but also in the cells of our bodies and upon our bones. It marks us in so many ways.

From scripture we also learn that iniquity is usually coupled with secrecy. It is hidden not only in the subconscious mind but also in the cell memory of the body.

Psalm 90:8 Our iniquities, our secret heart and its sins [which we would so like to conceal even from ourselves], You have set in the [revealing] light of Your countenance.

Praise the Lord that nothing is hidden from His countenance. He knows exactly what is hidden in our secret hearts. David also says, “Where can I go from Your spirit?” Knowing that there is no such place.

Psalm 44:21 Would not God discover this? For He knows the secrets of the heart.

Luke speaks of the revealing of the secrets of our hearts.

Luke 2: 35 And a sword will pierce through your own soul – that the secret thoughts and purposes of many hearts may be brought out and disclosed.

But what are these secrets? Do you sometimes have secret, dark dreams or imaginations? Do you have dark desires or unexplained rage and anger? Those thoughts, dreams and feelings you are ashamed to share and tell no one about? These are also filed in the subconscious mind. They are part of you – they are filed in your memory banks.

Our subconscious mind is like a giant generational filing cabinet. Everything that we experience, even the experiences of our generations before us which have not been resolved, clarified and which have not been baptised in the truth and healing power of the Blood of Yeshua, is stored there. Yes, you can feel the feelings of those who lived before you.

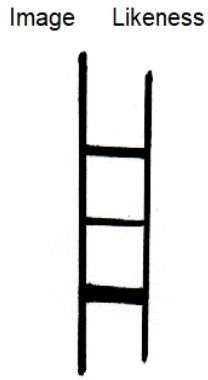
The secrets or iniquity memories which we carry deep within us has another name as well. Have you ever done a study on the word occult? We associate this word with witches, brooms and cauldrons, but it has a far deeper meaning.

The word occult means beyond the range of ordinary knowledge or understanding, **secret and hidden** from view.

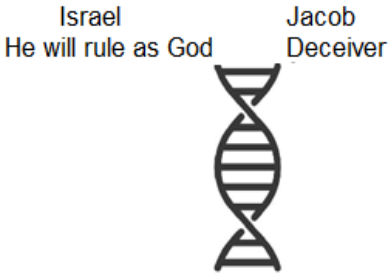
This means that all secrets, all dark imaginations, dark thoughts and perverted dreams – these are all occult. For they are linked to the nature of the kingdom of darkness. These are the fruits of the dark tree which is still inside of us.

What does iniquity within us look like?

From all of these scriptures we have learned that we all have iniquity seeds and plantations in us. Most of us have however not linked our "struggles" with iniquity trees growing deep within us, bringing forth its fruit in season. Another picture that we can use to understand our double nature, is Jacob's ladder. We were created in God's image and likeness. There is no twistedness in God's nature or character. In fact, He says that He makes the crooked places straight.



When we carry His image and likeness our DNA will reflect Him.



If we however add the weight of our generational iniquity to this picture, our DNA becomes twisted – to look more like the DNA strand we are familiar with.

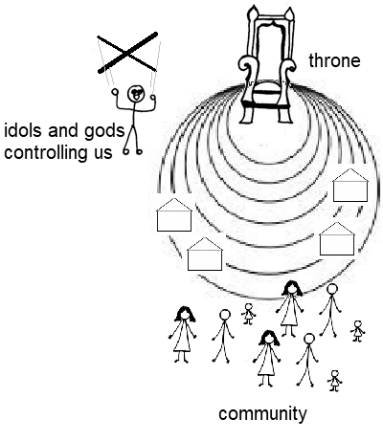
This twisted DNA strand is Jacob's ladder. God revealed Himself to Jacob and a struggle in the spirit occurred to remove the deceiver nature from Jacob and to give him a new identity – that of Israel. Jacob carried the mark of the struggle in his loins. The battle was in the seed.

One side of the strand is our righteous identity, but the other is our deceiver (dark) identity. We all therefore have a righteous DNA as well as a dung DNA. This is the double in us, our dual nature which God needs to redeem and restore. Connected to our dung DNA is our cult loyal parts. These are the ones who do the dark works, bringing dark sacrifices and living dark secrets inside of us. If you are not yet aware of the darkness inside of you, I suggest you start by asking God to reveal your true condition.

Our darkness or cult loyal parts are not inactive, although we are mostly unaware of their activities. Our dark side or that which is connected to our iniquity, lives in real cities and communities in the spiritual realm. These communities all have the same interest. There would for instance be sexual communities with

whorehouses, drug abuse communities, foul language communities and the like, anger communities and cities of death and destruction. Each have their set of rules of what is acceptable and lawful for those living there. In these communities there is no condemnation – all have the same agendas – they all need to feed their darkness. Each of these cities are governed by a ruler and has specific laws.

To further explain this, we will use Sodom and Gomorrah as example. Remember their sexual iniquity and lawlessness? Such a city also exists in the spirit. Here, the law is to engage in illicit sexual relationships and sodomy. There is however a catch, we are bound and captive in these cities. Our minds have become clouded not knowing or seeking a way out. The parts of us active in these cities know nothing else. This is their world – they have been born into it. This is their normal. We have connection, family members and relationships in these cities. We think we belong.



This picture will help us to understand these cities and their workings.

There is a ruler of the city which will be an idol or demonic entity. Such a throne could be the

seat of Mammon, Jezebel, Apollyon, Death or any dark power, ruler or authority. We are loyal to these and have generational covenants that bind us to them. They are our gods, and we are their puppets as loyal citizens.

Paul understood this hidden life we all live. He describes the sin principle that takes over and lives its sinful life through him. He has the intention to do what is right, but no power to carry it through. The same is true for all of us.

Romans 7:15- 20 For I do not understand my own actions [I am baffled, bewildered]. I do not practice or accomplish what I wish, but I do the very thing that I loathe [which my moral instinct condemns]. Now if I do [habitually] what is contrary to my desire, [that means that] I acknowledge and agree that the Law is good (morally excellent) and that I take sides with it. However, ***it is no longer I who do the deed, but the sin [principle] which is at home in me and has possession of me.*** *For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is right, but I cannot perform it. [I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out.] For I fail to practice the good deeds I desire to do, but the evil deeds that I do not desire to do are what I am [ever] doing.*

Now if I do what I do not desire to do, it is no longer I doing it [it is not myself that acts], but the sin [principle] which dwells within me [fixed and operating in my soul].

Paul knew that the sin principle that dwells in us is fixed and anchored in him. This darkness or sin principle which operates in us is found in our spirits, souls and bodies. The enemy pushes for a complete takeover, for a three-fold strand is not easily broken. Do you see your own struggle in Paul's words?

The darkness in us needs to be uprooted and cleared from all that pertains to us, spirit, soul and body. Only then will we really be free.

But we thank Yeshua who is able to save us to the uttermost.

Hebrews 7:25 Therefore He is able also to save to the uttermost (completely, perfectly, finally, and for all time and eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He is always living to make petition to God and intercede with Him and intervene for them.

In the following prayer we take a more general repentance stance for the covenants and agreements of iniquity in our DNA. In many of the other prayers we go into more specific detail – but this is a good starting point.

My understanding is that the iniquities presented in our seedlines and bloodlines are like stones that block the wells of blessing in our lives. We specifically repent of our worship of Baal and pray into the effect this has had on our generational wells. With this prayer we ask for the re-opening of the 'good' wells so that streams of living waters can once again flow in our lives.

11. Prayer: Iniquity wells

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent of every and any covenant made by our ancestors, ourselves or any part of us and all our DNA structures and seed bound to these. We renounce and denounce these through the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent of every ritual and blowing out the candles, destroy the frames and still the blood that would rise to prevent breakthrough.

We repent of our involvement past and present in:

All dedications made to the four elements: earth, air, water and fire.

Any trauma and/or control bonds that were formed where we did not rely on You to be our Shelter and Safe Fortress.

All fertility cult activity.

All sexual sin committed and contemplated.

All of Jezebel's triggers that went off as a result of our rebellion and disobedience. We repent of all power that was given her in any time, space and dimension and was reinforced by any one in any time.

Our believing in all fear-based lies and memories.

Our involvement in any and all ceremonial sacrifices in any place, time and dimension and all our time structures that have been compromised and defiled as a result thereof.

All ungodly financial covenants we have entered into.

Allowing ungodly gatekeepers that were given legal ground because of our trespasses, sins and iniquities. We repent for their activation and strengthening. We ask that You will bind all ungodly gatekeepers as we prophetically place the Blood of the Lamb on our frames as the Israelites did in Egypt. We declare that these gates belong to YHVH. Father please help us to restore Your peace, rest and order in all our gates.

Every place and altar where blood or seed were spilled. We renounce and denounce every blood and seed covenant we have entered into. We divorce the beings, powers and rulers behind these covenants. We ask that all of this DNA will be gathered and silenced in the Name of Yeshua. We also repent of any place, time or dimension where our DNA was used in any ungodly rituals, covenants or sacrifices. We petition for the removal of all parts from all altars. We declare the effect of these rituals in all time, space and dimensions null and void.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb we repent of:

Taking part and believing in any ungodly religious traditions and/or dedications and teachings and structures. In the Name of Yeshua we cancel all resulting curses, infirmities and sickness.

All worship and attachments because of our habitation of any kingdom apart from YHVH's.

All spiritual, emotional, physical, memory and DNA based contamination and ask for Your Blood Yeshua to cleanse every part and structure in all dimensions.

We ask that all physical, emotional and spiritual chains will break in the Name of Yeshua and we claim that He has come to set the captives free!

We declare liberty and freedom to our DNA and seed and all parts of us.

We repent of all legal grounds given to the spirit of acquisition that has taken from us that which does not belong to them. We claim all such ungodly acquisition back in the Name of Yeshua, on the ground of our repentance.

We repent of:

All ungodly dedications made along our timelines with the resultant time bombs. We dedicate our timelines in full to YHVH, our Creator. We claim His Kingdom come and will be done in every part of us and our DNA.

All manipulations, the need for self to step in and make things better and all other Jezebel worship and triggers.

All ungodly needs that pull us like magnets away from His destiny, Truth, Way and Life.

We silence the sounds and thirst for the kingdom of darkness in our DNA structures, seed and dark drains. We declare in the Name of Yeshua that we will be blessed and will drink only from the Spirit of Life-giving water and that this will bless and restore our DNA structures.

We repent and renounce our alliance and the legal right which the Grim Reaper has over our DNA and seed to come and steal our time and life essence.

In the Name of Yeshua, we renounce and denounce Satan as father time. Yeshua, we ask that You would remove the time clocks and timelines in us that link us to any dark times, spaces and dimensions. Yeshua, we ask that You would plant us into Your time frames of order and that You would cancel all arrested development where we are stuck. Please align us to this day, Your seasons and into maturity of spirit, soul and body.

In the Name of Yeshua, we loosen our memory banks, DNA, seed, cells, brains, hearts, emotions, wills, cores, parts and senses from all other time frames other than was ordained by YHVH. We repent of every instance where we did not want to be in now time. Forgive us for every instance where we chose to escape real time for fantasy time, or through drugs, alcohol or whatever escape from time we may have chosen. Please loosen their bonds from us.

Baal iniquity

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we repent of:

All bull worship and the resulting torment, distress and destruction of mind, body and soul.

All tormenting sexual burning waves, lusts and rituals we initiated and responded to.

All resulting hatred and homicidal gates that were opened.

We renounce all powers that were gained through Baal worship. We repent and take full responsibility for these generational sins.

We no longer want to be a Baal priest in our thoughts, actions, will or in any part of us. We ask that You will burn all Baal altars with Your fire. We ask for an Elijah anointing in our DNA and seed so that all parts can become priests and prophets of You.

Today we ask for our own mount Carmel. We declare that we choose to follow You, that only Your altars will remain. We call down Your fire unto our temples (body, soul, spirit, seed and DNA structures) to burn the altars of harlotry and to destroy our fertility cult structures inside of us.

We repent of revering and serving other gods, and creating other kingdoms of lordship in our times, past and present. We repent of breaking covenant with You and marrying Baal. We renounce any and all protection received from Baal as a result of our worship and allegiance to him.

We declare YHVH as our Provider, and renounce all provision, seeking of personal gain and wealth gained from worshipping Baal. YHVH is our protector, warmth and source of Light. We renounce any of these “comforts” received from Baal worship.

In the Name of Yeshua:

We repent and annul each of the above-mentioned associated covenants including the covenants we have

with the law of sin and death. We choose to divorce any and all spirits, dark entities and workers associated with these covenants.

We ask that all control bonds we have with these dark kingdom entities and workers will be completely cut off from our humanity. We ask that all souls attached to us because of these dark associations will be removed from us and will be placed in the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We break all altars, silence all worship and break up the power circles involved here. We surrender our wounds into the Blood of Yeshua for restoration and healing as You complete the stripping of these dark forces and the restoration of the Spirit of Life over us. We declare and decree that we, our whole humanity and all those which we represent in the spirit are under a new law – the Law of Life.

We align our DNA, seed and all parts with the Abrahamic promises and covenant in Your Word and divorce and reject the Baal timelines in our blood, seed and DNA structures. We renounce all names and kingdoms associated with Baal worship.

We repent of all blood and seed spilled in order to worship Baal. We silence these DNA records through the Blood of the Lamb. We repent of and renounce the fruit of Baal worship and specifically: homosexuality, pornography, abortion, drugs, child pornography and slavery, mutilations, cuttings, lust and any other not mentioned but applicable.

We repent that we have offered our children to Baal (Jeremiah 1) and that we have fastened ourselves to him in service. We repent for trading with Baal. In the Name of Yeshua, we silence the resulting curses, demanding these to be spit out in the Name of Yeshua. (Numbers 25, 2 Kings17).

In order for the blessing to return to us in our timelines and DNA, we refresh and restore all dried-up Word of YHVH as a result of Baal worship and bring our fountains back to life (Isaiah 3).

Today, all our parts, seed and DNA structures align with YHVH's purposes for our lives. We ask Your supernatural power to come down on our behalf upon the strongholds of Baal in our seed, blood, cores and DNA – we do not trust, rely on or lean on our own strength but on Yeshua as our Source and Deliverer.

We repent of any and all structures in our seed and DNA that is not aligned with You. We know that we have given legal ground to the spirit of Baal and all associated with it, to keep us confined and restricted.

We repent of the fear and unbelief that gave legal ground that we may be taken captive. We ask that You will come and loosen the bonds and set us free. We repent of all areas that are not under Your Lordship. We choose today to surrender all our parts, our seed and DNA unto You.

Reopening of the wells of life

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We declare that we want to re-open the wells of provision, covenant and blessing – like Isaac did with his father Abraham's wells.

We declare that these wells will start to bring life and freedom to our bloodlines, seedlines, lifelines, timelines and DNA structures. We call the restoration process into being. We declare that You are our Source of Life and we choose to drink from Your wells alone!

We declare that we are willing to start re-digging the wells of Your love and provision which have been clogged by our sin, iniquity and transgressions. We need You to lead, guide and strengthen us in the process. Over all our wells we declare Gen 26:22 "*For now the Lord has made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land"*.

Father, our faith is in You and You alone. Our faith is not in the world system of money, nor is our faith anchored in our jobs. You are our Lord and Provider.

On the grounds of our covenant with You, we ask that You will contend with us against this kingdom of darkness until there is a breakthrough. We declare that the wells belong to us – they are our inheritance from You. Thank You that they will be completely opened up and that You will be fruitful in this place.

We declare that the generational strongholds are crumbling and will be utterly destroyed. We declare that our relationships are being restored. Let Your Light shine on every lie-based reality in our conscious, subconscious and unconscious mind, spirit, soul and body.

Pin our times, memories and parts to the Truth as it was intended by You. We ask You to release Your blessings over all of our humanity, blood, seed and time.

We ask for a transference and return of all generational blessings which were stolen from us.

We call every part and every structure of ours into God's shalom and healing. We claim God's ultimate authority over our seed and DNA and every parts' DNA in all space, time and dimension.

We ask for Your presence in this time and on this day. We declare that we have a sound and integrated mind, a thought process aligned to the mind of Christ and that all parts of us and all of our DNA structures will carry the likeness of Yeshua.

We take the keys of David and unlock God's plan, destiny, order and Kingdom into our lives, times and seasons and extend this for a thousand generations to come or until the coming of Yeshua. We lock every device and programming already dealt with, making its effect null and void over our DNA and parts' DNA.

We also bring everything and anything else applicable but not mentioned that hinders us to be part of Your One New Man.

We demand all stubborn hindrances to our deliverance, healing and breakthrough to be dismantled and rendered powerless.

We ask for a supernatural blood transfusion of our seed and DNA – even that which has been altered by trauma to represent the Blood of the Lamb.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

12. The Kabbalah tree inside

I urge your spirit man not to skip this section. It is very important that you understand what you are praying so that you can pray from a place of faith and conviction. I also invite you to do your own research and Word study to increase your knowing and understanding. The nature of revelation that backs this prayer is so incredible that I simply had to describe it as best I could so that you can pray with the backing of the revelation knowledge and truth that will set you free. Although this seems lengthy – study the Word and gain understanding before you pray.

Everything on this earth is identified and is held together by energy, light, frequencies and vibrations. In the spiritual world energies and frequencies are of extreme importance – it is what defines, classifies and identifies all.

The Word also ascribes energy to the children of God.

Romans 12:11 Never lag in zeal and in earnest endeavour; be aglow and burning with the Spirit, serving the Lord.

James 5:16b The earnest (heartfelt, continued) prayer of a righteous man makes tremendous power available [dynamic in its working].

These scriptures are saying that we generate energy, light and fire as we pray. This is not only true of when we pray, but are the actual characteristics of our spirit man. This light and fire energy stand out like beacons in the spirit world. These are not seen with the physical eyes but are perceived and recognised in the spirit.

Matthew 5:14 You are the light of the world. A city set on a hill cannot be hidden.

It is not only the children of God that are characterised and known by their spiritual energy. The kingdom of darkness vibrates in a whole different manner. The very clever people study these energies and refer to them as quantum. In basic terms it means – radiated energy.

The dark kingdom power and light grid

We receive our light, our energy, from Him who is the Light.

John 1:4 In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men.

We know that Satan masquerades as the false angel of light (2 Cor 11:14). Where does he get light? He feeds on the sins, transgressions and iniquities of the children of light. When we sin, we trade our light – our energy to the kingdom of darkness. In essence we are powering them up.

As children of light – being joined to Yeshua – we have a never-ending supply and access to the Light Source. This is not true of the kingdom of darkness. Satan therefore has to find another means of sustaining and preserving the power or energy he needs. He gets his energy from our iniquities, sins and transgressions.

Spiritual structures

In Ephesians 2 we read of a heavenly structure which we are built into. Here Yeshua is described as the Life force that keeps everything together. As His children, we are also built into this structure in fellowship with one another.

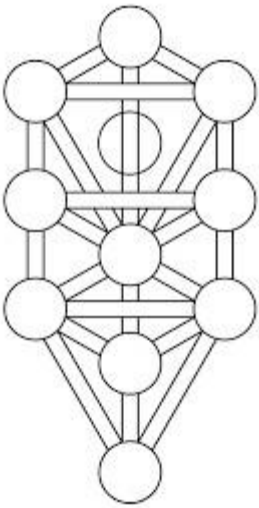
Ephesians 2:21-22 In Him the whole structure is joined (bound, welded) together harmoniously, and it continues to rise (grow, increase) into a holy temple in the Lord [a sanctuary dedicated, consecrated, and sacred to the presence of the Lord]. In Him [and in fellowship with one another] you yourselves also are being built up [into this structure] with the rest, to form a fixed abode (dwelling place) of God in (by, through) the Spirit.

What would the demonic dark kingdom copy of this structure look like? Holy Spirit has revealed to us that Satan has in like manner, build a power base, an iniquity structure for himself. His iniquity built upon ours holds it all together. In this structure our dark and captive parts are built in, in fellowship with others. It is a complete dark copy of the heavenly template of God's design.

What does Satan's structure look like?

In Genesis, in the Garden of Eden, God reveals this structure to us. It is the false tree of life, also known as the tree of death or the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. In ancient Hebrew mysticism and the ancient religions of the world it is called the Kabbalah tree.

Let us consider this tree and its structure for a moment.



The Kabbalah tree is built up from circles or pockets of spiritual energy that are interconnected with one another. Kabbalists say this structure is enlarged and build up from generation to generation, interfaced as one layer on top of another. Because of the many support beams, it is a very strong structure. As this structure expands through the generations, it takes on the shape of a ladder. Kabbalists refer to this extended or expanded structure as Jacob's ladder – a means of ascending and descending into the heavens.

The whole structure is a dark power grid. I want you to think of the movies where a special treasure is kept in a vault. The security system is like an intricate web of laser beams which makes it seemingly impossible to penetrate. If you touch any one of the beams you set off the alarm system. In order to get to the vault, you need to break the security code of every circle. The Kabbalah tree works the same. It is a power grid that forms a shield – protecting Satan. Our parts are the human components of this shield. We have all experienced what happens if we pray into one area of captivity in our lives … it is as if the alarm system in the kingdom of

darkness goes off and instant spiritual retaliation and fortification takes place.

This Kabbalah tree is built up and are held together by the iniquity of Satan. It forms his dwelling place – like a temple of inner sanctuary, into which we are built in as living, vibrating, energy emitting stones. Our life force and presence in this shield is his protection. Repentance and the application of the Blood of the Lamb is key in order to shut down the alarm system and to petition for freedom.

Spiritual interpretation of the structure

In the last three years we received much revelation regarding this tree. Holy Spirit lead us step-by-step in understanding this iniquity structure. Increasingly we could look at the tree from a birds-eye-view. If we look at this structure with our spiritual eyes, we understand these circles to be:

- generational trading floors,
- altars,
- wombs,
- regions of captivity, as well as
- spheres, portals and/or dimensions.

The beams connecting the circles are:

- bloodlines,
- conduits,
- umbilical cords,
- astral cords, and
- control bonds.

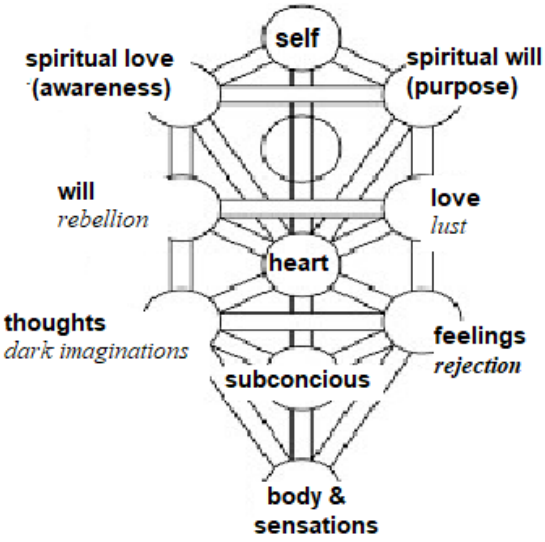
Spiritual Pathways

We are all connected to the tree. These trees are our generational plantations. And through our sins, transgressions and iniquities we have sown many new seeds that have grown into these trees. There are many applications and copies of these trees – they form dark plantations or nurseries in the spirit. These trees grow in our spirit, soul and body and have various layered functions.

Let us consider some examples:

- ## The SELF-tree

The SELF-tree is of course connected to the generations, but everything revolves around me, myself and I. The self-tree's energy is generated through my will, my thoughts, my desires, my feelings, my awareness and my body sensations.



On the trading floors of the self-tree we have exchanged God's plan's, purposes, thoughts, will and desires for those of our own.

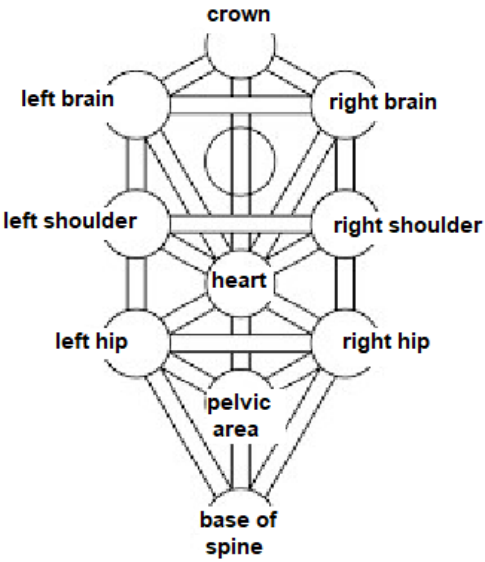
Romans 8:5 For those who are according to the flesh and are controlled by its unholy desires set their minds on and pursue those things which gratify the flesh, but those who are according to the Spirit and are controlled by the desires of the Spirit set their minds on and seek those things which gratify the [Holy] Spirit.

Galatians 5:17 For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do.

The structure of our self-tree also shows the areas of weakness – those things we struggle with. Examples of these weaknesses are indicated in each circle. The self-tree is all about satisfying our desires. (We will pray extensively into this).

- The BODY-tree

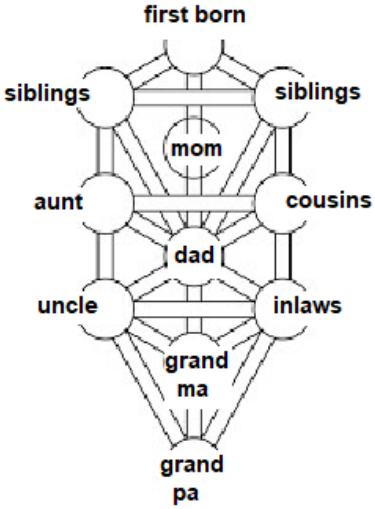
In the study of Kabbalah, we see that there are certain identified energy points in the body. These body parts are dedicated to and sealed into the Kabbalah tree. If you have not yet renounced the Eastern Religions, Yoga, Pilates, Freemasonry, martial arts and other methods of activating the chakras and the Kundalini snake, please do so **before** continuing. (There are many examples of such prayers from other ministries).



If we look at the picture of the body-tree and its anchor points on specific body parts, it is no wonder that so many people are struggling with unexplained body pains.

- The FAMILY-tree

In the family tree the various members of a family are connected with one another. Their job or function is to keep the family iniquity in place. This tree holds the energy of specific family traits. It represents the issues or Achilles heels of a family in the spirit (the weakness of a family in a particular area).

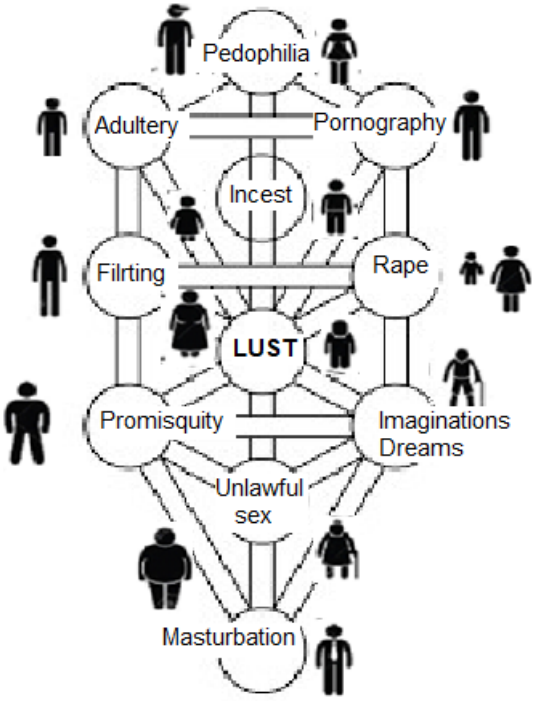


The energy sustaining the tree may be issues such as anger, bitterness, rejection or fear as well as issues such as hereditary diseases. In the sketch we can clearly see the feeding tubes between the family members.

Their actions and words influencing one another, binding them together in a particular bondage (remember every family tree will look different). Should one family member try to climb out, or start to reject the system, the whole family will start buzzing and the reactivation, reinforcement programming and agendas will kick in.

- The INIQUITY-tree

The iniquity tree has at its core, a specific iniquity. Let us look at an example. If it is a LUST tree – then all the energy generated in this tree will be associated with sexual sin. The circles on this tree will be the altars or the trading floors where these sexual sins take place. Connected to this tree will be all those people whose dark calling and anointing it is to generate energy through sexual sin. You will not necessarily know the people connected to this tree or be associated with them.



You just share energy with them. The tree then becomes a giant spider's web and we are like flies sitting on the web. If one stirs or activates the web – everyone is impacted or rattled – or in spiritual terms triggered or accessed.

Consider the sketch above. Can you see how the circles are all different sexual iniquities – same sin, different altars. We are all contributing in one way or another to enforce and empower these dark power grids.

13. Frames

If you look at the basic structure of the Kabbalah tree, you will see the circles and the feeding tubes or conduits that bind them together. We have discussed that the circles on this structure have numerous functions. They can represent:

- different people attached to this tree,
- specific sins, transgressions and iniquities,
- regions of captivity,
- wounds,
- altars,
- tables,
- trading floors, and
- spiritual domains, regions, environments or worlds.

One day as I was praying, I heard Holy Spirit say – "*You have to break the frames".*

As I pondered this, the following verse immediately came to mind.

Hebrews 11:3 By faith we understand that the worlds (during the successive ages) were ***framed (fashioned, put in order, and equipped for their intended purposes)*** *by the Word of God, so that what we see was not made out of things which are visible.*

We see that God creates frames through His spoken words. What are frames used for? To enclose something, to place within a border, to keep it safe and set it apart from its surroundings. So we have to note that every word ever spoken has created a frame.

There can therefore be life-giving frames (light quantum frames) or frames of death, lack, loss (dark quantum frames). The light frames will be things such as love, acceptance, joy, belonging, peace. Examples of dark frames will be things such as rejection, fear, self-hatred, anger and bitterness.

In this verse we also read that these frames keep the **worlds (**spiritual regions, domains, environments**)** and that which is inside of them in place. These frames put things in order but also have the function of equipping that which is framed with their intended purpose (read the verse again).

Just as a frame of light we know that a dark frame will also be equipped to function and keep its intended purposes in place. Consider your wounds for a moment. Every wound has a frame around it. This frame is equipped with altars, set times for rituals, triggers, guards and familiar spirits.

The frame is the generational pathway or belief system. It is your natural go-to when you are triggered. Think of the phrase we often use “what is your **frame of mind.”** Yes, our thoughts also frame our worlds.

Once triggered, you walk around and around the inside of the frame – following the familiar pathway, for instance, shame, pain, fear, guilt and/or anger. As you walk along the frame – you reinforce the frame. It becomes like a worn-out path which the generations after you will follow – just as you are following those that set the path before you.

Notice the patterns on the frame? These are the generational programming and past experiences. As you walk around the frame, you reinforce the programming, reading its instructions and coming into agreement with them.

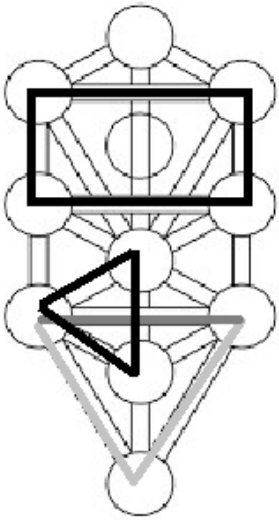
Let me give a practical example:
You hear a sound at night. You wake up, startled. Immediately you feel fear rushing through your body – your thoughts and emotions’ first response is to draw on past experiences. You do not sit back and breathe, no, your mind goes off on a spin and adrenalin courses through your body as you think of all the bad possibilities.

In this scenario, a frame has just been activated – a fear frame. As the frame is triggered, all the past experiences (the files of previous experiences) come to the front. They now speak and dictate to the situation.

As I looked at the Kabbalah tree, I saw that the whole thing is build up from frames. It is one frame on top of another.

Holy Spirit then took me to the verse in Ephesians 4 which shows that we are all built up in the structure of Yeshua. And what a treasure I discovered.

Ephesians 4:16 (KJV) Even Christ, from whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, making increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.



I have looked at every word and its meaning in the original Greek text. If you read the verse again, you will see how the light structure and frames are supposed to operate – what God's intent was. And then of course we will also see the operation of darkness as they have copied it.

Ephesians 4:16 Even Christ, from whom the sound and whole body as if a slave are fitly joined (FRAMED) and formed in union together through association, companionship, resemblance, possession, process and instrumentality and are driven together through teaching or instruction, as though compacted by that which every joint contributes as nourishment , according to the effectual working – the efficiency of energy and operation in the measure – the degree and portion of every part, causing the structure to grow unto itself as if in a love feast.

I think you should read that again. The whole intension of the Godly structure of light is to establish safety, love and joy – all anchored into Yeshua.

Let us also consider another scripture.

Ephesians 2:22 In Him (and in fellowship with one another) you yourselves also are being built up (into this structure) with the rest, to form a fixed abode (dwelling place) of God in (by, through) the Spirit.

What would the dark copy of these structures look like? Where have we become attached? There are a few keywords that draw my attention as I keep the Kabbalah tree in mind.

- Slaves are mentioned (captivity).
- They are built into union into this structure through association, resemblance, possession and other means.

- Joints are mentioned. The word **joint** is the same word as **framed** (think of the circles of the Kabbalah tree).
- Groups are formed.
- Energy flows through contribution and nourishment.
- A love feast is held.

None of us are only built-up into Godly structures. There are parts of us that are stuck, active and giving energy to the dark frames of the generations.

The tree as spiritual house

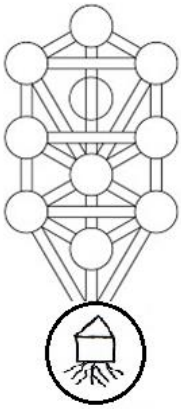
The frames are hung on the walls of our dark spiritual houses. These houses or spiritual dwelling places have many names and functions. There can be amongst others a brothel, a pub, a sanatorium, a hospital, a temple and even a grave.

Let us consider this picture of the Kabbalah tree again. Did you notice the bottom circle? This circle is also sometimes referred to as the root circle. It is the core – the seed from which the generational iniquity grows.

It is where the generational spiritual house of darkness is situated. It is the structure – the foundation stone onto which all the iniquity is anchored.

For many years we have dealt with the fruit and the seeds on the trees and bit by bit, YHVH has led us – deeper and deeper into the very core of the earth – to the beginning of things. The occupants of these dark houses are the dark parts of people, as well as the spiritual forces of darkness. We have found that a

master is appointed over every house. (There are many references of masters and houses in scripture). This dark master can be called by many names. Some refer to him as the head demon over the bloodline, or evil king, spiritual husband or handler. I would also like to present to you another picture. The master of this house is also a type of anti-Christ.



We know that the true Lord Jesus Christ carried the markings of our iniquities in His body. Each one of our wounds is portrayed in His body.

Isaiah 53:4,5 Surely, He has borne our griefs (sicknesses, weaknesses, and distresses) and carried our sorrows and pains [of punishment], yet we [ignorantly] considered Him stricken, smitten, and afflicted by God [as if with leprosy]. But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our guilt and iniquities; the chastisement [needful to obtain] peace and well-being for us was ***upon Him****, and with the stripes [that wounded] Him we are healed and made whole.*

In the same way, this anti-Christ's body is marked with our iniquities. He too carries the records of our sins, transgressions and iniquities. This anchors us to him, makes us indebted to him – his bond servants. It is a complete warped copy of Yeshua our Messiah. We know that in the spirit we are known by the fire and light

we carry, but we are also known by our wounds – and those we have overcome.

This anti-Christ carries in his body the records or the scrolls of our dark parts. We are married to him. He is the false bridegroom and we are his bride. Together we live in these dark houses.

We need to divorce these dark masters over our dark generational houses. They have also put a device into place which activates, should you try and get out of the house. This device works like a clamp and is usually targeted at your weaknesses. So, let's say you pray and a part of you comes out – then the enemy will immediately clamp down on you through dreams, memories, emotions or sicknesses – anything they can use to torture you or get you back into submission. These spiritual structures and their issues are not going to vanish on their own. For too long have they been ignored – allowing them to be repeatedly reinforced. No, God calls us to overcome.

Revelation 2:7 He who is able to hear, let him listen to and give heed to what the Spirit says to the assemblies (churches). To him who overcomes (is victorious), I will grant to eat [of the fruit] of the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God.

14. Prayer: Breaking generational frames

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We bring all personal and generational frames with their sounds, dark energies and vibrations under the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent and take full responsibility for every judgement, sentence and accusation against us. We bring all these records of iniquity into the Court of the Righteous Judge of all Ages.

We repent of every agreement, covenant, contract and vow which our generations and ourselves have with these dark frames.

We break every dark covenant that our wounds have made with the dark quantum energies and entities over these frames, the kingdom of darkness and their workers.

We bring every device of retribution, torture, limitation, punishment, curse or any other form of clamp by the kingdom of darkness, under the Blood of the Lamb. They are now located, deactivated and removed through the Blood of the Lamb.

We choose to be separated and divorced from all dark frames, the dark spiritual masters that enforce them and the spiritual domains and realms they represent. We renounce and denounce their hold over our humanity, blood, seed, brains, hearts, cells, cores, DNA, RNA, bones, spirits, souls, bodies, minds, wills, thoughts, imaginations and emotions.

We declare that we no longer want to serve under these dark masters as their slaves, brides and/or bondservants.

We ask that their dark quantum hold on us with their covenants, will be broken.

We renounce and denounce the dark trees and our positions in them.

We denounce and renounce all spiritual food eaten at the tables of these – our dark families' trees. We give up our generational positions at these tables. We quantumly disconnect from the dark communities associated with these tables.

We renounce and denounce every love festival and invitation to attend. We smash the clocks associated with these feasts. We ask to be removed from every list and assignment summoning us to these love festivals.

We divorce every anti-Christ spirit, master spirit and/or spiritual spouse and ask that the covenants between our wounds and theirs will be declared null and void – placed under the Blood of the Lamb. We renounce and denounce the dark scrolls and dictates they carry over us. We ask that the frames binding us together will be removed. We call every part of us out of these frames.

We repent of every ritual and sacrifice we partook in, to keep the dark energies of these frames flowing.

We bring every covenant, agreement, contract, vow, trade and control bond of:

- association,
- companionship,

- spiritual processes, assignments and destinies,
- resemblance,
- possession and
- technologies binding us to these frames and their masters and place all under the Blood of the Lamb.

In the Name of Yeshua, we declare that every place and time where we have been compacted into one of these frames:

- before and at conception,
- at birth, salvation or at the age of twelve or thirteen,
- through trauma,
- by force,
- through covenants, initiations, dedications,
- through barters, trades and banters,
- through association or affection,
- through marriage,
- through words, curses and lies,
- through tutorage, or
- through my free will choice or by any other means are now broken and of no effect.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask that our timelines, lifelines, bloodlines and seedlines will be unhooked from these frames and their collective structures. We choose to be grafted into Yeshua as our only source of life.

We repent of being a source of power and fire – kindling dark energies from our positions in these frames. We

denounce and renounce these dark assignments and the dark generational portions associated with them.

We renounce and denounce all nourishment and contributions received or given in and to these frames. We choose to no longer be a source of energy in these frames and their collective structures.

We give up the inheritance, rights and powers associated with these frames and their collective structures.

We break every dark structure and seal from all that pertains to us.

We pray for the release of our dark twins and light twins captured into these frames. We denounce and renounce the power bases, identities, scrolls, mantles, inheritance and assignments which these dark frames represent in the spirit and in the natural.

We renounce and denounce the dark guards and their shields over these frames. We declare they are now being taken captive into the Blood judgements of Yeshua.

We denounce and renounce the dark spiritual houses and walls where these frames are hanged as accolades, power sources, control bonds, means of torture, manipulation and control. We remove all framed mirrors from their positions. We call out all parts from these structures. We petition for complete destruction of these houses. We renounce and denounce the master spirits appointed over these houses. We choose to divorce these spirits and the dark quantum inheritances we gained from our association.

We denounce and renounce these master spirits as heads over our families. We declare that they are not our messiahs. We ask that every mark of our generations, marking these spirits (as counterfeit Yeshuas who carry the marks of our sins, transgressions and iniquities in their bodies) will now be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

We place all generational dark scrolls – as frames – under the Blood of the Lamb and cancel their sounds, energies, frequencies and destinies over our generations and ourselves.

We break every connection, identification and dark quantum energy between our wounds and all anti-Christ spirit's wounds.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask that all dark frames will now be separated from one another, from all that pertains to us and from the dark trees. We denounce and renounce the control bonds of failure, shame, guilt, judgement, injuries, disappointments, expectations, sins, transgressions, iniquities, wounds, suggestions and all others applicable.

We ask that these frames will now be dismantled from their generational positions. We ask that they will be opened up and that the dark copies of our humanity will be brought under the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We ask that these frames will be removed from the dark spiritual walls.

We place their inscriptions, codes, programming and assignments under the Blood of the Lamb rendering their signals, programming and sounds obsolete.

We bring our wounded parts – behind the frames – under the Blood of the Lamb. We declare no part of us will remain framed for dark purposes. We ask that the daggers of self-hatred, denial, treason, death, pain, anger, humility, shame, guilt (and all others) will be removed from these parts. We ask that all bondage will be removed and that these parts will be placed in the heart of the Father for healing.

We extend this petition over our cells, epigenetics, cores, DNA, RNA, seed, blood, bones, marrow, brains, hearts as well as every structure in our spirits, souls and bodies.

We now petition that the original frame – the one of YHVH's design of us will be brought over our humanity.

We ask that every part of our being will be marked with Your righteous frames set in Yeshua and sealed by the Blood of the Lamb.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

15. Generational title deeds

Everything known to us on the earth is a picture or a shadow of that which already exists in the spirit. This is a huge key in our understanding of spiritual matters and in the forming of prayer strategies.

As we dealt with the generational frames, Holy Spirit led us to pray into the generational spiritual house. We have discovered that this dark spiritual house is the property of the generational master under which we serve.

In legal terms, this means that this dark master holds the title deeds to this property. Immediately Hebrews 11 came to mind.

*Hebrews 11:1 NOW **FAITH** is the assurance (the confirmation, **the title deed)** of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*

The KJV says that faith is the **substance.**

This word substance in the original Greek (G5287) means to be **placed or set under a substructure** – think frame or tree.

We have to ask ourselves who holds the title deeds of our generations? And under which substructure are we positioned? This is important because the structure over us will control us.

But, thank You Father! By and in and through our FAITH in Yeshua there is another title deed, one that supersedes the dark quantum title deeds.

There are a few important factors at play when we work with title deeds:

- they are legally binding,
- they are transferrable,
- they are registered in a name,
- they have terms and conditions attached to them
- payment is involved, and
- they can be linked to a family inheritance.

In the Bible our bodies are often referred to as a house or a temple. We are therefore considered to be real estate. Once again we have to ask, who built these houses and who holds the title deeds to these estates?

In order to be set free from the dark generational title deeds, we need to take these documents into the Court of Heaven. Yeshua has purchased it for us – He paid the ultimate price through His Blood.

We present this case before the Heavenly Court because we are in covenant with Yeshua. In its most simple terms, covenant means all of His is mine and all of mine is His.

Generational enmity

We found a surprising result after praying the title deed prayer. The dark aligned parts were furious. A war for territory was unleashed. We have stirred up the hornet's nest. (In spiritual terms we got their attention – we did something right!)

I went back and asked Father what is the root of these dark hornet's nest with its emotions.

As answer, Holy Spirit took me all the way back to Genesis 3:15 *There shall be enmity between your seed and his seed* … or we can interpret it as… *there shall be hostility between your tree (seed comes from a tree) and his tree.* The word enmity as it is used here in the original Hebrew (H342) means – hostility, hatred, to be an enemy.

Deciding to walk away from the dark tree, divorcing the master spirits and bringing the title deeds that protect them to Court, triggered a lot of generational hostility. I immediately became the enemy of the cult loyal parts in me. They saw me as a very destructive demolition team because I broke the dark quantum codes of the family loyalty. Remember this is all they know, it is their reality, it is their communities and it is their lives.

Think for a moment about our earthly families' strife, anger, bitterness and hostilities. Think of the rejection and mocking if one breaks the family mould and decide to walk a different path. Now apply this to our spiritual families and communities – it works the same.

In Psalm 133 we read about the benefits of brothers dwelling together in peace.

Psalm 133:1,2 How good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment poured on the head, that ran down on the beard, even the beard of Aaron [the first high priest], that came down upon the collar and skirts of his garments (consecrating the whole body).

Unity is rare and carries a blessing likened to the consecrating of the whole body. In order for us to be

healed, we have to break the generational cycles of disunity. We then also apply this prayer to the enmity between our light and dark parts on our inside.

16. Prayer: Generational enmity

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We submit to the Court of YHVH all generational verdicts, records, sentences, judgements and trades that stand against us in the dark courts. We transfer all of these to the Court of YHVH.

We take full responsibility for every act, thought and word of hostility, enmity and hatred written against us. We repent and place all of these under the Blood of the Lamb.

We submit to the Court all records of family strife, factions, killing, stealing and destroying, hatred, bitterness and resentment that apply to our generations and ourselves. We take full responsibility and repent – placing them under the Blood judgements of Yeshua.

We ask that all imprints and records carried in our bodies, souls or spirits will be washed by the Blood of the Lamb.

We forgive those who consider us to be their enemies. We forgive their acts of hostility against us. We also take full responsibility and repent for considering others to be our enemies. We cut the control bonds and place all dark expectations between us under the Blood of the Lamb.

We specifically bring all mother-son and mother-daughter records into Your Court. We repent where the generational iniquity has brought a divide and has set mothers and children at war against each another. We

also pray over all father-son and father-daughter relationships.

We ask that all dark parental parts will be separated from all wounded child parts in our generations. We bring all dark covenants under the Blood of the Lamb.

We choose to lay down all weapons and dark assignments of hostility and enmity. We repent of the blood on our hands – we repent for hunting our own seed.

We ask that all devices causing division will be removed between family members. We plant a white flag – a symbol of unity and shalom in our bloodlines, seedlines, lifelines and timelines.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We break the cycles of perpetual enmity in our generations.

We remove all targets, markings, assignments and threats from our humanities. We choose to give up all weapons and the assignments as dark assassins, handlers or torturers. We give up all ranking, offices, birthrights, communities, land and time privileges connected with being a dark soldier and/or a worker of darkness.

We lay down the assignments to destroy all light in ourselves and others.

We now declare that the generational curses of enmity are cursed to their very roots. All dark quantum enmity is now stripped from our humanity, offices, birthrights,

communities, time and land; now and for all generations to come.

We now petition for the restoration of Godly family bonds. Ties of life, love and acceptance. We seal these with the Blood of the Lamb.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

17. Prayer: Generational title deeds

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We bring our generational title deeds and all associated documents into Your Court.

We submit our timelines, lifelines, bloodlines, seedlines, generations, cores, spirits, souls, bodies, cells, hearts and brains into Your Court.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask that all that pertains to us will be disconnected and that all imprints and marks will be washed by the Blood of the Lamb from their association with these dark generational title deeds.

We call our generational head demon and/or master spirit and all associates into the Court. We ask to be divorced and that all covenants and legally binding documents will be annulled between our generations, humanity, all parts of us and these dark spiritual authorities.

We petition for the transfer of ownership of all our spiritual, emotional and physical property still in the portfolios of the kingdom of darkness to the Kingdom of Light.

We repent and take full responsibility for the outstanding generational iniquity payments – the dark quantum – and their terms and conditions which still give our generational master spirits the right to our properties

and humanity. We cancel all generational payment schedules.

We submit as evidence to the Court, the full payment of the Blood of the Lamb as well as our covenant with Yeshua. Our covenant with Yeshua stipulates that all of mine is His and all of His is mine. Therefore, the outstanding bonds are no longer applicable and can no longer bind our generations and ourselves legally to the generational demons/masters and that which are associated with them.

We bring all title deeds of fear and unbelief under the Blood of the Lamb. We repent for every document in the hands of the enemy, showing our lack of trusting, relying and leaning upon Yeshua.

We submit the title deeds – the substance of our faith in Yeshua as stipulated in Hebrews 11:1 – to the Court. We ask that these title deeds will overrule every other written document pertaining to our humanity, property and/or spiritual inheritance. We bring all fear, doubt and unbelief title deeds into the Court in repentance. We place them under the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We ask that Yeshua's proof of ownership written in the Blood of the Lamb will be the only title deed on record.

We choose to give up all other dark quantum inheritances, properties, real estates, ownership, lands, title deeds, lease agreements, guardianships that were superimposed, earned, traded, won, bartered or bargained for in our generations. We hereby place all other title deeds under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring their effect null and void over all that pertains to us.

We ask that all of our humanity will be disconnected form the structures, laws, bondages, stipulations, terms, conditions and/or legal agreements of these dark generational title deeds and their legal transfers.

We ask to be disconnected from all superimposed, lost, traded, synthetic, added and/or ancient time frames that are associated with these dark title deeds. We ask that we will be disconnected from all dark quantum timelines and that we will be placed in God's perfectly ordained times and seasons for our lives.

We declare that we are now being rooted and grounded in Yeshua as the chief cornerstone. Our times are now aligned with the intents and purposes of God, from the time of leaving His hand, our journey into the depths of the earth, the placing in our mother's womb, up and to the age which we are on the earth today.

We ask that all of us will be brought into "now" time and be aligned with Your intents and purposes. We ask this for our timelines, lifelines, bloodlines, seedlines and generations.

We submit to the Court every factor that could still resist and restrict this transfer into the Kingdom of Light – taking full responsibility for the sins, transgressions, iniquities, lawlessness, judgements, sentences and verdicts of the dark courts. We place all of these under the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that these files will no longer serve as evidence.

We break all dark official seals on the legal documents and our humanity and declare them null and void. We

now mark the new title deeds of faith with the Blood of the Lamb in three-fold.

We ask that all documents will be transferred into the Kingdom of Light and we renounce and denounce all dark banks, bankers and legal authorities working for the kingdom of darkness.

We cut all dark control bonds of past documents and the spiritual forces associated with them from our humanity, bloodlines, seedlines, lifelines, timelines and generations.

We also cancel and place all secret and/or hidden clauses under the Blood of the Lamb.

We bring all generational burdens and/or obligations associated with these dark real estate agreements, properties and our humanity under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring them paid in full by Yeshua our Saviour.

We now declare that the kingdom of darkness no longer has access to, or use of these properties for their dark agendas.

We declare that any joint ownership clauses and legality are now cancelled through the Blood of the Lamb. Everything pertaining to us now belongs to Yeshua and is marked by His blood.

We renounce, denounce and divorce all dark spiritual or human owners of our humanity as spirit, soul and body properties.

We declare that no part of these dark title deeds is transferrable to any other member of our generations or

families. We transfer all to Yeshua and His body on the Cross. It is now all placed under the Blood of the Lamb, marked as the property of Yeshua.

We submit the generational hierarchy of our families to the Court and declare that the next in line in our generations and family will not receive any inheritance from, or the actual title deeds of darkness and iniquity.

We declare that the dark title deeds are completely destroyed and now belongs to Yeshua. No further inheritance or transfer is possible. We place all generational inventories, inheritance agreements and testaments under the Blood of the Lamb. We declare that these dark title deeds are no longer part of our family heritage and inheritance.

We declare that there will be no backlash or reprisal because of what we have prayed today. We forbid any dark quantum energies or assignments to be released because of our prayer. We declare that we have prayed this on behalf of our dark captive parts and generations – interceding on their behalf.

We declare that all that pertains to us are under the Blood of the Lamb. We thank You for Your faithful provision.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

18. Origin of the dark tree

In Isaiah 61 we are likened to oaks of righteousness – the planting of the Lord.

Isaiah 61:3b Lofty, strong, and magnificent, distinguished for uprightness, justice, and right standing with God, the planting of the Lord that He may be glorified.

This tells us that in the spirit, we are seen as trees. Also, in Psalm 1 we read of the way of the righteous and the wicked.

The Way of the Righteous and the Wicked

Psalm 1:1 Blessed (happy, fortunate, prosperous, and enviable) is the man who walks and lives not in the counsel of the ungodly [following their advice, their plans and purposes], nor stands [submissive and inactive] in the path where sinners walk, nor sits down [to relax and rest] where the scornful [and the mockers] gather. :2 But his delight and desire are in the law of the Lord, and on His law (the precepts, the instructions, the teachings of God) he habitually meditates (ponders and studies) by day and by night.

:3 And he shall be like a tree firmly planted [and tended] by the streams of water, ready to bring forth its fruit in its season; its leaf also shall not fade or wither; and everything he does shall prosper [and come to maturity].

:4 Not so the wicked [those disobedient and living without God are not so]. But they are like the chaff [worthless, dead, without substance] which the wind drives away. :5 Therefore the wicked [those disobedient and living without God] shall not stand [justified] in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous [those who are upright and in right standing with God]. :6 For the Lord knows and is fully acquainted with the way of the righteous, but the way of the ungodly [those living outside God's will] shall perish (end in ruin and come to nought).

As children of God we are grafted into the tree of life. This is Yeshua. In Him we live and move and have our being. I in Him and Him in me – grafted into His personhood, office, birthright, community, inheritance, spiritual territory and Kingdom.

We know that the trees are first mentioned in Genesis as they are placed in the Garden of Eden. We have learned many deep revelations regarding the things that happened in this garden between Adam, Eve and the age-old serpent, and still Holy Spirit continues to unveil the spiritual impact of what happened there.

As the tree of life is linked to Yeshua and His Kingdom, what then does the tree of death/tree of the knowledge of good and evil personify?

Assyria: the other tree in the garden.

We begin our research into the other tree in the book of Ezekiel. Let us consider Ezekiel 31 –

Ezekiel 31:3 Behold, [I will liken you to] ***Assyria****, a cedar in Lebanon, with fair branches and with forest-like shade and of high stature, with its top among the thick boughs [even among the clouds]. :4 The waters nourished it; the deep made it grow tall; its rivers ran round about its planting, sending out its streams to all the trees of the forest [the other nations]. :5 Therefore it towered higher than all the trees of the forest; its boughs were multiplied and its branches became long, because there was much water when they were shot forth. :6 All the birds of the heavens made their nests in its boughs, and under its branches all the wild beasts of the field brought forth their young and under its shadow dwelt all of the great nations. :7 Thus was it beautiful in its greatness, in the length of its branches, for its root was by many and great waters. :8* ***The cedars in the garden of God could not hide or rival it;*** *the cypress trees did not have boughs like it and the plane trees did not have branches like it****, nor was any tree in the garden of God like it in its beauty.*** *:9 I made it beautiful with the multitude of its branches, so that all the trees of Eden that were in the garden of God envied it [Assyria].*

The link between the Garden of Eden and Assyria took me totally by surprise! And so, I set forth to do a Word study on Assyria. To my astonishment, I found that Assyria is already mentioned in Genesis 2. Please bear

with me as I try to explain, because Holy Spirit is giving us a huge key to our core bondage.

Read with me – with spiritual eyes of understanding:

The creation of Man and Woman

Genesis 2:4-6 This is the history of the heavens and of the earth when they were created. In the day that the Lord ***God made the earth and the heavens-*** *When no plant of the field was yet in the earth and no herb of the field had yet sprung up, for the Lord God had not [yet] caused it to rain upon the earth and* ***there was no man to till the ground,*** *But there went up a mist (fog, vapor) from the land and watered the whole surface of the ground.*

There were already seed in the ground – all plants grow from seed. But, till this time the seed was dormant. God then caused fog to cover the surface of the ground and so the seed could sprout…

What is the nature of the seed in the ground?

Genesis 2:9 And out of the ground the ***Lord God made to grow every tree*** *that is pleasant to the sight or to be desired – good (suitable, pleasant) for food;* ***the tree of life also in the centre of the garden, and the tree of the knowledge*** *of [the difference between] good and evil and blessing and calamity.*

There are two kinds of seed already in the earth so that we can know the difference between good and evil and between blessing and calamity. The choices Adam and

Eve made would either spread good seed – with more trees of life sprouting, or bad seed – with more trees of evil and calamity sprouting.

Read again what God said about the Assyrian tree in the garden…

The Assyrian tree was appealing and beautiful. Is sin not always packaged to be incredibly appealing.

Ezekiel 31:8-9 ***The cedars in the garden of God could not hide or rival it;*** *the cypress trees did not have boughs like it and the plane trees did not have branches like it****, nor was any tree in the garden of God like it in its beauty.*** *I made it beautiful with the multitude of its branches, so* ***that all the trees of Eden that were in the garden of God envied it (Assyria).***

The chronology of events as mentioned in Genesis 2 is of great importance to our understanding.

Genesis 2:7,8 ***Then the Lord God formed man*** *from the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils the breath or spirit of life, and man became a living being. And the Lord God planted a garden toward the east, in Eden [delight];* ***and there He put the man*** *whom He had formed (framed, constituted).*

Look at the chronology of events.

- God formed the heavens and the earth.
- Then he formed man from the dust of the earth and gave him life.
- And then the Lord God planted a garden towards the east in Eden where He put the man.

And I always thought that man was created in Eden! But the Word says that only after the man was formed, was he placed in the garden of delight to the east in Eden.

Scripture says that we are dust and as dust we shall return to the earth. Dust carries epigenetics – it is the epigenetics of the earth. When we die and we once again return to dust – our epigenetics become one with the earth. We imprint the earth with our epigenetic records.

In Genesis 2 we see that other lands or regions are being described that already existed outside of Eden.

Genesis 2:10-14 Now a river ***went out of Eden*** *to water the garden; and from there it divided and became four [river] heads. The first is named Pishon; it is the one flowing* ***around the whole land of Havilah****, where there is gold. The gold of that land is of high quality; bdellium (pearl?) and onyx stone are there. The second river is named Gihon; it is the one flowing around the* ***whole land of Cush****. The third river is named Hiddekel [the Tigris]; it is the one flowing* ***east of Assyria****. And the fourth river is the Euphrates.*

Here, once again, reference is made to Assyria and other dwellings outside of Eden.

I never even considered that there were land or regions already in existence apart from Eden. What are these lands and who resides in them?

On further study we see that the land of:

- Havilah is associated with the Amalekites. Amalek is part of the race of giants whom God tells us to utterly destroy.
- Cush is also referred to as Ethiopia and is associated with Nimrod and the building of Babylon. Nimrod was one of the mighty men (giants) on the earth.

Throughout the Word, Assyria is at war with the children of God. Taking them captive, plundering their goods and making slaves of men.

In Genesis 2:15 we read: *And the Lord God took the man and put him in the Garden of Eden to tend and* ***guard*** *and* ***keep*** *it.*

Guards are placed to keep unwanted visitors out… who were they keeping out of the garden?

In the original Hebrew it only says to keep it.

Keep (H8104): to guard, to protect, be circumspect, to take heed, observe, preserve, save and watch over it.

In scripture we find at least 3 neighbouring countries or lands with their ungodly occupants around the garden of the Lord. We know that they were not men… because God says in Genesis 2:5 *There was no man to till the ground…*. So, who were the occupants of these lands?

Scripture says that they are the fallen angels or hybrid tribes whom God commands us to utterly destroy.

With these other nations around Eden and the link between the dark tree and Assyria, we need to ask the following questions.

- Who were the ancient Assyrians?
- Could Lucifer and the fallen angels be linked to Assyria?
- Is it possible that the fall of Lucifer took place before the forming of the Garden of Eden?

In answering these questions let us look at Isaiah 14.

Isaiah 14:12 How have you fallen from heaven, O light-bringer and daystar, son of the morning! How you have <u>been cut down</u> to the ground, you who weakened and laid low the nations [O blasphemous, satanic king of Babylon!] :13 And you said in your heart, <u>I will ascend to heaven; I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; I will sit upon the mount of assembly in the uttermost north.</u>

<u>:14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High. :15 Yet you shall be brought down to Sheol (Hades), to the innermost recesses of the pit (the region of the dead).</u>

Now let us compare this passage to where the Assyrian tree is described in Ezekiel 31.

Ezekiel 31:10 Therefore thus said the Lord God: Because it is exalted in stature and has set its top among the thick boughs and the clouds, and its heart is proud of its height, :11 I will even deliver it into the hand of a mighty one of the nations; he shall surely deal with it. I have driven it out for its wickedness and lawlessness. :12 And strangers, the most terrible of the

nations, will cut it off and leave it; upon the mountains and in all the valleys its branches will fall and its boughs will lie broken by all the watercourses of the land, and all the peoples of the earth will go down out of its shade and leave it.

:13 Upon its ruins all the birds of the heavens will dwell, and all the wild beasts of the field will be upon [Assyria's fallen] branches. :14 All this is so that none of the trees by the waters may exalt themselves because of their height or shoot up their top among the thick boughs and the clouds, and that none of their mighty ones should stand upon [their own estimate of] themselves for their height, all that drink water. For they are all delivered over to death, to the lower world, in the midst of the children of men, with those who go down to the pit (the grave). :15 Thus says the Lord God: When [Assyria] goes down to Sheol (the place of the dead), I will cause a mourning; I will cover the deep for it and I will restrain its floods, and the many waters [that contributed to its prosperity] will be stayed; and I will cause Lebanon to be in black gloom and to mourn for it, and all the trees of the field, dismayed, will faint because of it.

Can you see that these two passages are almost exactly the same?

In these passages the fall of Lucifer and the fall of the Assyrian are described. Both have exalted themselves above the clouds, both have over-estimated themselves and both shall go down to Sheol. Coincidence?

Furthermore, when looking at the headings of Isaiah 14, I see that just after the description of the fall of Lucifer both Assyria and Philistia (as a region of Assyria) are mentioned.

Let us pause a moment and consider what we have learned:

- Is it possible that the timing of the fall of Lucifer and a third of the angels are before Eden?
- Adam and Eve were the first humans on the earth – so who were the occupants of the lands surrounding Eden?
- At the creation of the Garden there were already other lands surrounding it. These lands had occupants and from the scriptures we see that they are associated with the fallen angels.
- Why were Adam and Eve told to guard the garden?
- We have seen the similarity between Lucifer and the Assyrian tree. We have seen that the Assyrian tree was placed in the Garden – giving man free will choice to choose between good and evil, calamity and blessing.

In order to answer our questions about the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, we will study the ancient Kabbalah tree.

19. The ancient Kabbalah tree

The study of Kabbalah involves many ancient mysteries. These ancient mysteries were given over through oral accounts from generation to generation. In most of the ancient occult religions we find the ‘tree of life’ – not the one we know, but the tree of two fruits. From history and the art of the ancient Assyrians we find that the tree played a significant role in their culture and beliefs.

Depictions of the ancient tree are found on the official seals, murals, on the clothing of the state officials and on the jewellery of the ancient Assyrians. This dark tree was of great importance to pagan nations.

In the ancient Assyrian tradition, it was believed that the tree was placed on a foundation stone which rooted all. This depicts the counterfeit foundation stone. We know that Yeshua is the true, Chief Cornerstone. In many Kabbalah writings the tree is said to represent the Divine World Order – does that ring a bell?

In many of the ancient murals, the dark tree is placed between the winged creatures of the false ark of the covenant. Once again showing us that Satan copies everything.

The Kabbalah tree is seen to be the pathway of light and ascension – a means of accomplishing Satan's five decrees of I will. It is also linked to the lies the age-old serpent enticed Eve with – to become like gods.

The five I wills of Satan (Is 14)

- *I will ascend to heaven*
- *I will exalt my throne above the stars of God*
- *I will sit on the mount of assembly in the uttermost north*
- *I will ascend above the heights of the clouds*
- *I will make myself like the Most High*

The tree of Assyria is considered to be at the very centre of the occult. It involves the worship of all the copied identities of God, the false Holy Spirit (often referred to as Ishtar) and the Assyrian king as the 'Chosen One' – God's Son.

The next question that we need to answer is, is there a connection between Assyria and Egypt?

Hosea 8:13 My sacrificial gifts they sacrifice (as a mere form); yes, they sacrifice flesh and eat it, but the Lord does not accept them. Now He will (earnestly) remember their guilt and iniquity and will punish their sins. They shall return to [another] Egypt [Assyria].

In Hosea we read that Assyria is referred to as another Egypt. It is important to know that the Bible mentions trade agreements and wars between these two nations. There also was a time when Assyria took over all of Egypt – appointing Assyrian officials as government

over the Egyptian territories, introducing the gods of Assyria, erecting pillars of sacrifice for them as well as altars for the Assyrian gods. It was a complete takeover.

Both Assyria and Egypt are founded upon ancient religions and through these takeovers many spiritual and religious cross-pollination took place.

20. Prayer: Renouncing the king of Assyria

Father, we come before You in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb.

We exalt your Name above every other name. We thank You that Your Word says that every knee will bow and every tongue will confess that You alone are God. We revere and worship You as the King of kings and the Lord of lords.

We acknowledge that there are tyrant kings in the spirit that have dominion over our wounds. Although these kings have lived on earth many centuries ago, their spiritual counterparts are still active in our lives today.

As we bring this petition before You, we include all those which we represent in the spirit. We come on behalf of our seedlines, bloodlines, timelines and lifelines. It is our free will choice to bring these petitions, also on behalf of all parts of us. We run to You as our Strong Tower and very present help in trouble.

We repent and acknowledge that the sins, transgressions and iniquities of our generations and ourselves have given the tyrant king of Assyria legal right to rule and reign over our humanity and those things that pertain to us.

Idolatry

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent of every instance where our generations and ourselves have worshipped idols. We repent for making

objects our idols and for idolising people – including ourselves. We repent that our emotional states, desires, self-will and brokenness have become idols to us – defining who we are.

We repent of every other god, deity, king, principality, power or any other dark kingdom worker which have received our sacrifices and worship. We repent of offering to these and to abandon our worship and reverence of You.

We repent of searching out, revering and worshipping these idols. We repent for making pictures and visual images of these idols in our conscious, subconscious and unconscious minds. We call out all parts of us from these altars. We petition for utter destruction of these idols and their associated altars in all time, space and dimensions.

We renounce, denounce and divorce each of our family idols. Through the Blood of the Lamb, we annul the covenants we have with these idols.

We break the control bonds our generations and ourselves have with these idols. We annul the influence of the law of sin and death over all that pertains to us.

We willingly give up our personal and generational positions and offices as high priests, worshippers or spectators at these altars. We break up the power circles around these altars and blow out the candles as well as all false fire.

Where parts of us, including our seedlines and bloodlines, have been offered on these altars, we repent and ask that You would command Your angels to come

and gather our humanity from these. Please place all these broken parts of ours in Your heart for healing and restoration. We silence all blood and seed crying out from these altars.

Please unhook us from the land and the time of these sacrifices and worship.

We petition for the utter destruction of these altars.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We cancel every curse associated with worshipping these idols.

We ask that our humanity will be stripped of all spirit and soul presences which are not part of our humanity. We divorce and annul every covenant, agreement, vow, trade and barter that legally bind us to these.

We thank You that they are now placed in Your Blood judgement and that all memories, thoughts, desires, wills and appetites which they have introduced to our spirits, souls and bodies would be removed by the Blood of the Lamb.

We cancel the sounds, images and dark memory imprints of all worship, rites and ceremonies. In the Name of Yeshua, we surrender all the wounds we carry in our spirits, souls and bodies unto You for healing and restoration. We thank You for the Blood of the Lamb that washes us and for Your power that heals us.

Disobedience and rebellion

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we repent of our disobedience and dishonouring of Your precepts and instructions for living. We repent and take full responsibility for the wages of death that have paid out over our seedlines and bloodlines because of our rebellion.

Trading with the enemy

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent and take full responsibility for every instance where our generations and ourselves have traded with the king of Assyria to obtain protection from him and his kingdom.

We repent for every fee, debt, donation, sacrifice, portion and obligation which was paid on a yearly basis to obtain protection, favour and position from the king of Assyria. We ask that our names will be removed from any register or bank accounts of the king of Assyria and his kingdoms.

We repent for every bribe we have paid to the king of Assyria. We annul all covenants, agreements, terms, fine prints and vows that are written up against us in the records of the Assyrians. We cancel the three-yearly cycles of payment to the king of Assyria, as mentioned in Your Word. Father, please forgive us for paying the king of Assyria from the gold and silver of Your temple. We repent that we have stolen from You to pay our debts to this demonic king. Please forgive us. We repent

of stripping the gold from the doors and doorposts of Your house to settle our debts with this enemy king. Please forgive us.

We cancel the curse of being thrown into jail if we would seize to pay our “fees” to the king of Assyria.

We ask that our timelines will be unhooked from these dark payment schedules and dates. All promissory notes are now marked with the Blood of the Lamb.

Pledging allegiance

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent that we have said to the king of Assyria, *“I am your servant and son, come up and save me*”. We revoke this oath through the Blood of the Lamb. We give up the ranking, office and protection of this birthright and dark servanthood. We declare that the Blood of the Lamb has purchased us to be set free. It is our free will choice to be a bond servant to Yeshua and Him alone.

We annul all work and service contracts which bind us to the king of Assyria.

Double altar

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We take full responsibility and repent of erecting altars to the king of Assyria and their gods right there in Your house.

We repent of serving both You and this king and his gods. We repent of copying their altars and worship rites and for following their customs. We repent for every agreement we have entered into that the worship of the gods of Assyria should replace the worship of YHVH. We annul these through the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent of replacing Your bronze altars with their defiled altars. We ask that all that pertains to us will be disconnected from these false altars. We repent for not being satisfied with serving You alone. Please forgive us for not heading Your warnings of not serving other gods.

We ask that this double standard of worship will be removed from our spirits, souls and bodies, as well as from our land, time, offices and birthrights.

We ask that it will be written in our books of life that we choose today to serve You alone. We petition for the removal and demolishing of these false altars from all that pertains to us.

We ask that our humanity will be unhooked from the time schedules of sacrifice to the gods of Assyria. We apply the Blood of the Lamb to the mornings and evenings when we went to worship at these defiled altars.

We repent of defiling Your house. We silence the cry from our hearts that say, *"If the king of Assyria heard of the Godly altars still in use, they might seize them"*. Please forgive us for the offerings of fear which we have given the Assyrian gods. We bring all these fear energies and sacrifices under the Blood of the Lamb.

Besieged

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We acknowledge that the king of Assyria did not keep his part of the bargain of protection as was agreed upon with the payments made. We now understand that our payment of him for protection has placed us in covenant with him. We repent that these dark covenants have given him legal right to take our lands and to lead us captive.

We bring before Your Court, Isaiah 61 which states that Yeshua came to set the captives free and to heal the broken-hearted. In the Name of Yeshua, we ask that the dark covenants we have with the king of Assyria will be annulled and that our captivity will be released through the payment of the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that the siege over our spirits, souls, bodies, offices, birthrights, genes, cores, seed, time and land will be broken.

We acknowledge that our land has been invaded by the powers, principalities, rulers and dark kingdom workers of the king of Assyria and we are being oppressed by them. We call for the bonds of oppression to be severed from our humanity. We renounce and denounce all that mark us as Assyrian.

Doubt, unbelief and distrust

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we pray:

Please forgive us for listening to and obeying the king of Assyria.

Please forgive us for our fear responses as this dark king boasted about his pursuits and victories. Please forgive us for choosing to trust in, lean on and rely upon this dark king, instead of You, YHVH Elohim.

We repent of heeding the voice of the Assyrian king who said, "*Make your peace with me and come out to me, and eat every man from his own vine and fig tree and drink every man the waters of his own cistern".* We revoke these oaths and vows that bind us to this evil king and his kingdom.

We repent that greed, pride and prosperity have motivated us to come into agreement with the Assyrian king. We repent of these covenants of trust that we have made with the king and kingdom of Assyria. In the Name of Yeshua we choose to annul these covenants – placing them under the Blood of the Lamb.

Witchcraft and dark works

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent and take full responsibility that we have operated with and under the spirits of Molech and Baal. We repent of building, visiting, worshipping and tolerating the high places of sex and idolatry.

We repent of our unfaithfulness. We repent of worshipping the host of the heavens.

We repent of greed. We repent and take full responsibility for not discerning false prophecies, for running after and listening to mediums, wizards, sorcerers, augurs and soothsayers.

We bring each of the covenants we have with these mentioned and any others applicable under the Blood of the Lamb. We choose today to divorce these spirits and dark kingdom workers. We denounce and renounce their influence in our lives and ask in the Name of Yeshua to be cut loose from their control bonds.

In repentance we add our voices to the voice of Nehemiah, as he sought Your face regarding the king of Assyria.

Now therefore, our God, the great, mighty, and terrible God, Who keeps covenant and mercy and loving-kindness, let not all the trouble and hardship seem little to You--the hardship that has come upon us, our kings, our princes, our priests, our prophets, our fathers, and on all Your people, since the time of the kings of Assyria to this day. However, You are just in all that has come upon us; for You have dealt faithfully, but we have done wickedly;

Our kings, our princes, our priests, and our fathers have not kept Your law or hearkened to Your commandments and Your warnings and reproofs which You gave them. They did not serve You in their kingdom, and in Your great goodness that You gave them and in the large and

rich land You set before them, nor did they turn from their wicked works.

Behold, we are slaves this day, and as for the land that You gave to our fathers to eat the fruit and the good of it, behold, we are slaves in it. And its rich yield goes to the kings whom You have set over us because of our sins; they have power also over our bodies and over our livestock at their pleasure. And we are in great distress. Because of all this, we make a firm and sure written covenant, and our princes, Levites, and priests set their seal to it (Nehemiah 9:32-38).

We understand and acknowledge that our disobedience and defilement of Your temple have consequences. Your Word in Isaiah 7:20 states:

Isaiah 7:20 In the same day [will the people of Judah be utterly stripped of belongings], the Lord will shave with the razor that is hired from the parts beyond the River [Euphrates]--even with the king of Assyria--[that razor will shave] the head and the hair of the legs, and it shall also consume the beard [leaving Judah with open shame and scorn].

We repent Father, that we did not heed Your warnings of the coming Assyrian invasion as it is given in Isaiah 8 and therefore we are shamed and scorned.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of Yeshua:

We ask for Your mercy. Please forgive us Lord, we are guilty.

We thank You for the provision of Your Son Who carries the government on His shoulders. We choose Him. We choose to exalt Him above the king of Assyria.

We repent for all the sins, transgressions and iniquities which we have committed that have given legal right to the Assyrian king to besiege us and take us into captivity.

We file for a divorce from all the dark kingdom workers associated with the kingdom of Assyria and their tyrant king.

We bring all Assyrian curses under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring them null and void. We willingly surrender all wounds in our spirits, souls and bodies caused by the association with the kingdom and king of Assyria to be washed by the Blood of the Lamb.

We perceive that Assyrian armies have besieged the land which belonged to us. Your Word in 2 Kings 17:26 states that these inhabitants do not know the manner in which the God of the land requires their worship, therefore He has sent lions among them and they are killing them. We thank You, Father, that You in like manner are fighting for Your plans and purposes on the land which You have appointed to Your people.

We ask in the Name of Yeshua that all land claim covenants of the king of Assyria will be annulled and that these lands (spiritually and physically) will be transferred back to us.

We repent of our disobedience that gave these dark inhabitants the right to seize our land.

We petition for Godly priests to be reinstated in our land. Like king Hezekiah, we rebel against the king of Assyria and we refuse to serve him. We repent of stating that whatever the king of Assyria places on us, we will bear. We break this covenant curses and divorce the dark spiritual workers involved.

We bring every threat from the king of Assyria under the Blood of the Lamb, breaking its stronghold over all that pertains to us.

We answer him with Your Word as it is given in 2 Kings 19:

'This is a day of [extreme danger and] distress, of rebuke and chastisement, and blasphemous and insolent insult; for children have come to the birth, and there is no strength to bring them forth. It may be that the Lord your God will hear all the words of the Rabshakeh, whom the king of Assyria has sent to mock, reproach, insult, and defy the living God, and will rebuke the words which the Lord your God has heard. So, raise your prayer for the remnant [of His people] that is left.'

Father, I thank You for answering our prayer with these words. Thus says the Lord:

Do not be afraid because of the words you have heard, with which the servants of the king of Assyria have reviled and blasphemed Me. Behold, I will put a spirit in him so that he will hear a rumour and return to his own land, and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own country.

We thank You for Your Word in 2 Chronicles 32:7 that states:

Be strong and courageous. Be not afraid or dismayed before the king of Assyria and all the horde that is with him, for there is Another with us greater than [all those] with him. With him is an arm of flesh but with us is the Lord our God to help us and to fight our battles.

Father, we understand that the king of Assyria is in fact taunting and mocking You, displaying their conquering victories in pride. In the Name of Yeshua we acknowledge and decree that the battle is the Lord's. We report to this Court the words of the king of Assyria:

Let not your God on Whom you rely deceive you by saying, Jerusalem shall not be delivered into the hand of the king of Assyria. Behold, you have heard what the Assyrian kings have done to all lands, destroying them utterly. And shall you be delivered?

Father, once again we add our voice to the prayer of Hezekiah. We bring the taunting letter which the king of Assyria wrote to mock You before Your Court.

O Lord, the God of Israel, Who [in symbol] is enthroned above the cherubim [of the ark in the temple], You are the God, You alone, of all the kingdoms of the earth. You have made the heavens and the earth. Lord, bow down Your ear and hear; Lord, open Your eyes and see; hear the words of the king of Assyria which he has sent to mock, reproach, insult, and defy the living God.

It is true, Lord, that the Assyrian kings have laid waste the nations and their lands. And have cast the gods of those peoples into the fire, for they were not gods but the work of men's hands, wood and stone. So, they [could destroy and] have destroyed them. Now therefore, O Lord our God, I beseech You, save us out of his hand, that all the kingdoms of the earth may know and understand that You, O Lord, are God alone.

Father, we accept Your decree as given by the prophet Isaiah and prophecy over the king of Assyria.

Thus, says the Lord, the God of Israel: Your prayer to Me about Sennacherib king of Assyria I have heard. This is the word that the Lord has spoken concerning him: The Virgin Daughter of Zion has despised you and laughed you to scorn; the Daughter of Jerusalem has wagged her head behind you. Whom have you mocked and reviled and insulted and blasphemed? Against Whom have you raised your voice and haughtily lifted your eyes? Against the Holy One of Israel!

By your messengers you have mocked, reproached, insulted, and defied the Lord, and have said, with my many chariots I have gone up to the heights of the mountains, to the far recesses of Lebanon. I cut down its tall cedar trees and its choicest cypress trees. I entered its most distant retreat, its densest forest.

I dug wells and drank foreign waters, and with the sole of my feet have I dried up all [the defence and] the streams of Egypt. [But, says the God of Israel] Have you not heard how I ordained long ago what now I have brought to pass? I planned it in olden times, that you [king of Assyria] should [be My instrument to] lay waste fortified cities, making them ruinous heaps. That is why their inhabitants had little power, they were dismayed and confounded; they were like plants of the field, the green herb, the grass on the housetops, blasted before it is grown up.

But [O Sennacherib] I [the Lord] know your sitting down, your going out, your coming in, and your raging against Me. Because your raging against Me and your arrogance and careless ease have come to My ears, therefore I will put My hook in your nose and My bridle in your lips, and I will turn you back by the way you came, O king of Assyria.

We thank You for Your righteous judgements which are yes and amen. We agree that for Your Name's sake You are victorious over the king of Assyria in our lives. We thank You for the signs and the blessings which You bestow upon us, Your people, as a sign of Your faithfulness and victory over our lives.

And this shall be the sign [of these things] to you: you shall eat this year what grows of itself, also in the second year what springs up voluntarily. But in the third year sow and reap, plant vineyards and eat their fruit. And the remnant that has survived of the house of Judah shall

again take root downward and bear fruit upward. For out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and a band of survivors out of Mount Zion. The zeal of the Lord of hosts shall perform this.

Therefore, thus says the Lord concerning the king of Assyria: He shall not come into this city or shoot an arrow here or come before it with shield or cast up a siege mound against it. By the way that he came, by that way shall he return, and he shall not come into this city, says the Lord. For I will defend this city to save it, for My own sake and for My servant David's sake. And it all came to pass, for that night the Angel of the Lord went forth and slew 185,000 in the camp of the Assyrians; and when [the living] arose early in the morning, behold, all these were dead bodies.

So, Sennacherib king of Assyria departed and returned and dwelt at Nineveh. And as he was worshiping in the house of Nisroch his god, Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons killed him with the sword, and they escaped to the land of Armenia or Ararat. Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead. (2 kings 19).

Father, we acknowledge that You have send the Assyrian king against Your people because of their disobedience and lack of trust we had in You. We repent of this and through the Blood of the Lamb we ask that in Your mercy, You would remove this tyrant king from us. Father, in the Name of Yeshua we also bring Your

judgement of the king of Assyria as it is given in Isaiah 10 as part of our petition.

Woe to the Assyrian, the rod of My anger, the staff in whose hand is My indignation and fury [against Israel's disobedience]!

I send [the Assyrian] against a hypocritical and godless nation and against the people of My wrath; I commanded him to take the spoil and to seize the prey and to tread them down like the mire in the streets.

However, this is not his intention [nor is the Assyrian aware that he is doing this at My bidding], neither does his mind so think and plan; but it is in his mind to destroy and cut off many nations.

For [the Assyrian] says, Are not my officers all either [subjugated] kings or their equal? Is not Calno [of Babylonia conquered] like Carchemish [on the Euphrates]? Is not Hamath [in Upper Syria] like

Arpad [her neighbour]? Is not Samaria [in Israel] like Damascus [in Syria]? [Have any of these cities been able to resist Assyria? Not one!]

As my hand has reached to the kingdoms of the idols [which were unable to defend them,] whose graven images were more to be feared and dreaded and more mighty than those of Jerusalem and of Samaria-- Shall I not be able to do to Jerusalem and her images as I have done to Samaria and her idols? [says the Assyrian]

Therefore, when the Lord has completed all His work [of chastisement and purification to be executed] on Mount Zion and on Jerusalem, it shall be that He will inflict punishment on the fruit [the thoughts, words, and deeds] of the stout and arrogant heart of the king of Assyria and the haughtiness of his pride. For [the Assyrian king] has said, I have done it solely by the power of my own hand and wisdom, for I have insight and understanding. I have removed the boundaries of the peoples and have robbed their treasures; and like a bull I have brought down those who sat on thrones and the inhabitants. And my hand has found like a nest the wealth of the people; and as one gathers eggs that are forsaken, so I have gathered all the earth; and there was none that moved its wing, or that opened its mouth or chirped. Shall the ox boast itself against him who chops with it? Or shall the saw magnify itself against him who wields it back and forth? As if a rod should wield those who lift it up, or as if a staff should lift itself up as if it were not wood [but a man of God]! Therefore, will the Lord, the Lord of hosts, send leanness among [the Assyrian's] fat ones; and instead of his glory or under it He will kindle a burning like the burning of fire.

And the Light of Israel shall become a fire and His Holy One a flame, and it will burn and devour [the Assyrian's] thorns and briers in one day.

[The Lord] will consume the glory of the [Assyrian's] forest and of his fruitful field, both soul and body; and it shall be as when a sick man pines away or a standard-

bearer faints. And the remnant of the trees of his forest shall be few, so that a child may make a list of them.

The Remnant of Israel Will Return

And it shall be in that day that the remnant of Israel, and such as are escaped of the house of Jacob, shall no more lean upon him who smote them, but will lean upon the Lord, the Holy One of Israel, in truth.

Therefore, thus says the Lord, the Lord of hosts, O My people who dwell in Zion, do not be afraid of the Assyrian, who smites you with a rod and lifts up his staff against you, as [the king of] Egypt did. For yet a little while and My indignation against you shall be accomplished, and My anger shall be directed to destruction [of the Assyrian].

And the Lord of hosts shall stir up and brandish a scourge against them as when He smote Midian at the rock of Oreb; and as His rod was over the [Red] Sea, so shall He lift it up as He did in [the flight from] Egypt. And it shall be in that day that the burden of [the Assyrian] shall depart from your shoulders, and his yoke from your neck. The yoke shall be destroyed because of fatness [which prevents it from going around your neck].

Isaiah 10:33 [But just when the Assyrian is in sight of his goal] behold, the Lord, the Lord of hosts, will lop off the beautiful boughs with terrorizing force; the high in stature will be hewn down and the lofty will be brought low.

It is written that there will come an end to the oppression of the Assyrian king over Your people. Father, we petition today that because of our covenant with Yeshua, we may be part of the remnant that is restored and freed from the kingdom of the Assyrians.

Father, we thank You for Your decree of victory over the king of Assyria in all time, space and dimension. We now ask for the generational spoils of war. We ask for a seven-fold payback of that which this tyrant king have stolen from our generations and ourselves in the Name of Yeshua. For it is written:

2 Chronicles 32:21 And the Lord sent an angel, who cut off all the mighty warriors and commanders and officers in the camp of the king of Assyria. So, the Assyrian king returned with shamed face to his own land. And when he came into the house of his god, they who were his own offspring slew him there with the sword.

We pray this in the Name of Yeshua over all that pertains to us in all time, space and dimensions.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

21. Prayer: Renouncing ancient Kabbalah tree

Note: Where reference is made to the Kabbalah tree, we ask that it will be noted that it includes the Assyrian mother tree and all subsequent trees associated with our humanity.

Where mention is made of the Blood of the Lamb, we ask that it will be noted that it only refers to the Blood of the True Lamb – Yeshua.

Renouncing the quantum tree technology

Righteous Judge of All Ages, in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we repent and take full responsibility for the ancient Kabbalah plantations inside of our generations and ourselves.

As we pray, we bring every Achilles heel, every weakness and/or wound found in our spirits, souls, bodies, bloodlines, seedlines, timelines and lifelines, every unresolved issue, unmet need, sickness and disease, whether active or dormant in the blood, seed and cells under the Blood of the Lamb.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We declare that all these areas known to You, are now under the Lordship of Yeshua and that the enemy may not in any way stir it up, trigger or poke us in any of these areas. We silence the vibrations of these generational and personal trigger points. Through the Blood of the Lamb we hide them under the shelter of His

wings. We repent of the iniquity, sins and transgressions that are associated and accumulated in this day.

We renounce and denounce the Assyrian mother tree as well as all subsequent generational trees and their quantum technologies.

We give up the position of being enthroned on the throne of the tree.

We place every symbol, garment, seal, and jewellery in our possession that carries the mark and are associated with the Kabbalah tree, under the Blood of the Lamb. We renounce and denounce their power and spiritual significance.

We renounce and denounce the secret codes, colours, vibrations, frequencies, energies, symbolism, languages and programming of the Kabbalah tree. We place all their receptors inside of our humanity and on the Kabbalah tree under the Blood of the Lamb. In the Name of Yeshua, we declare that we are no longer your power supply, source or conduit.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce the cosmic template of the Kabbalah tree. We ask to be disconnected and divorced from every cosmic being and structure associated with the Kabbalah tree. We renounce and denounce the geometry and numerical structures associated with the dark quantum energies, frequencies and forces associated with the Kabbalah tree.

We place all of Lucifer's iniquity combined with our own which are still dormant in seed form under the earth,

under the Blood of the Lamb. We speak death and destruction over these seeds and declare that their ability to germinate and become trees are now cancelled through the Blood of the Lamb.

We choose to obey Your Word that states that we should kill our fleshly desires. We ask that the Sword of Your Word will remove the presence of the dark kingdom workers connected to our brains and hearts. Please disconnect us from their dark thoughts, lusts and desires. We choose to bring every thought captive into obedience to Christ.

We declare that no part of us is going to be the screen or memory bank for Lucifer's, or any other dark kingdom workers' defiled thoughts. We deprive these powers and workers and thoughts of their power (Col 3:5).

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce the ancient corrupt seeds and inheritance of the fallen earth and fallen domains.

We ask that all the epigenetic imprints of the defiled earth will be removed from our humanity.

We annul every covenant with darkness appointing spiritual entities, territories and domains over us.

We ask that all of our humanity that is embedded in the dark tree will be quantumly disconnected as we pray.

We ask that all dark parts of us will be united and brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that all dark quantum technology interweaved with our humanity will be separated from us. We pray

that every twisted strand of DNA will be made straight and that all our wounds will be placed in His heart for healing.

We ask that every structure and triad associated with the Kabbalah tree will be disconnected from our humanity and utterly destroyed. We bring every associated three-fold cord under the Blood of the Lamb. We give up our generational positions in these triads.

We renounce and denounce the three-fold cord between Assyria, Babylon and Egypt, as well as the three-fold cord of the chosen one, the false holy spirit and every defiled representation of YHVH and His names.

We break our allegiance to the core of the occult – the seed of the Kabbalah tree.

We ask that the earth will spew out all blood and seed connected to our generations and ourselves that is stored up in the regions under the earth, the womb of the earth – and that which is present under the waters of the earth. We silence all of these through the Blood of the Lamb.

We bring the complete generational Kabbalah structure and its significance as Jacob's ladder, under the Blood of the Lamb. We decree that it is losing its power and hold over all that pertains to us.

We petition for the release of all of our humanity that is trapped and in captivity in the web of the Kabbalah quantum.

We ask that all familiar and generational spirits associated with our bloodlines and seedlines will also be released and be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that our generations and ourselves are no longer being overshadowed by the Assyrian Kabbalah tree. We are moving out from under its shadow government.

Renouncing the quantum trades and altars

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We step onto the trading floor of the Most High, presenting our blood, seed, cores, brains, hearts, cells, DNA, RNA, bones, spirits, souls, bodies, conscious, subconscious and unconscious minds as well as our offices, birthrights, lifelines and timelines. We also present all dark parts onto the trading floor and under the Blood of the Lamb.

We bring each of the following under the Blood of the Lamb, cancelling their spiritual consequences over our lives, times and generations through the Blood of the Lamb.

We submit every trade of our life force and humanity for the quantum technology of the Kabbalah tree and all subsequent trees through:

- dark trades and barters,
- offerings, sacrifices and altars,
- assignments, agreements and vows, as well as all
- contracts and covenants and all others applicable. In the Name of Yeshua we declare each of these trades null and void.

We break up each of these power circles and blow out the candles. We silence all murmuring, incantations, curses, chants and spells uttered around these circles.

We renounce and denounce the dark altars and their false fires. We repent of every sacrifice of our generational lines and those of others that are testifying against us in this Court. We ask that all that are present on the altars will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

We bring every covenant we have with the Kabbalah tree under the Blood of the Lamb – declaring it null and void.

We renounce and denounce Lucifer's iniquity and its force over all that pertains to us. We declare that this is no longer our inheritance or portion in the spirit. We repent and take full responsibility for enlarging Lucifer's kingdom through our disobedience and rebellion. We break our generational covenants with the iniquity of Lucifer.

We ask to be divorced from all of the ancient bloodlines and that our marriages with the associated entities will be annulled.

We denounce and renounce every trade we have made with the ancient fallen world and the corrupt dark seed of the ancient Kabbalah tree.

We renounce and denounce the generational dark nourishment received from the waters under the earth.

Renouncing the quantum spiritual inheritance and technology.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We give up the generational assignments, positions, inheritances, mantles and anointings of servicing the power circles on the Kabbalah trees.

We shut all portals between our humanity, the second heaven, fallen earth and domains, regions under the earth and in the waters, stars, moon, astral planes, sun and planets and their position inside of us and on the Kabbalah tree.

We renounce and denounce the ability and power of astral projection and telepathy. We ask that all such quantum technology and devices will be stripped from our humanity through the Blood of the Lamb.

We give up the titles, rankings and offices associated with Assyria and the dark Kabbalah trees.

We renounce and denounce each of the five I wills of Satan.

We renounce all occult quantum technologies associated with the Kabbalah tree. We ask that our nervous systems, organs, emotions, thoughts and wills as well as our brains and hearts will be disconnected from the Kabbalah tree and its dark technologies. We petition for complete restoration where these technologies have altered our design – as planned and purposed by You.

We bind all yin and yang, darkness and light quantum technology in our spirits, souls and bodies and the tree. We ask that every twin – every dark double inside of us will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb for judgement, healing and restoration. We take full responsibility and repent for our sins, transgressions and iniquities that bind us to these trees.

We renounce and denounce being human power grids or light grids to the quantum Kabbalah spiritual atmospheres, territories and cosmic entities. We ask in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb that these anointings and assignments will be cancelled in Your Court today.

We renounce and denounce every bloodline convergence which is a result of the quantum Kabbalah inheritance and presence inside of us.

We denounce and renounce the templates of Lucifer's iniquity and the Kabbalah tree. We ask that these templates will be removed from our brains, hearts, cells, cores, DNA, RNA, bones, blood, marrow and cores.

We denounce and renounce the false ark of the covenant. We repent of all worship our generations and ourselves have offered in the dark tabernacle. We silence these under the Blood of the Lamb.

We give up the rankings, rights and offices of Assyrian priests, deities and prophets. We ask to be divorced from all dark kingdom workers serving in these offices.

We cancel all rituals associated with the Kabbalah tree. We bring all death, dream and sex accessing, programming, magic and rituals under the Blood of the

Lamb. We break the three-fold power cord and structure of death, sex and dreams and/or imaginations. We flood our spiritual consciousness and imaginations with the Blood of the Lamb. Every memory, image and sound is now covered by the Blood of the Lamb. We declare that no sexual memories or imprints will any longer vibrate and empower the kingdom of darkness. We ask that our humanity will be marked with the Blood of the Lamb – making us off limits to any summoning or accessing.

We ask that all deposits and imprints of the Kabbalah tree will be removed from our humanity. We bring all dark Assyrian and Kabbalah epigenetics under the Blood of the Lamb. Declaring them null and void over our generations and humanities.

We ask that all wounds will be brought into the heart of the Father for healing and restoration.

We renounce and denounce the Assyrian bloodline and inheritances, the royal house, thrones, crowns, mantles and anointings and all records of seed and blood offered in worship or to appease them. We ask that You gather our Assyrian DNA and Assyrian loyal parts with their spiritual attachments and technologies and place them in Your Blood judgement.

We renounce and denounce all auxiliary quantum technology of the Assyrians. We renounce and denounce the Assyrian king and the Kabbalah tree as our help and saviour. We declare that You, YHVH are our ever-present help and only Saviour.

We renounce, denounce and divorce all Assyrian allies, lovers and the gifts associated with this ancient Kabbalah tree.

We give up our generational positions in the shields of Satan. We give up the assignment and anointing of protecting him. We declare that we are no longer fulfilling the position of being his dark kingdom power grid, light grid or body guard.

Divorcing the spiritual entities

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We give up the image and likeness of being the son of Lucifer or any other dark kingdom worker, office and rank associated with the Kabbalah trees. We ask to be divorced from every “chosen one” – or the dark children of god associated with the Kabbalah tree. In the Name of Yeshua we give up the titles of being called the “chosen ones” or the sons of this god.

We renounce and denounce every association we have with the false names of YHVH and his false manifest presence. We repent that we have thought that we could become like him without Yeshua. We renounce the false god quantum of the Kabbalah tree.

We renounce and denounce the dark Assyrian womb, the feeding tubes, umbilical cords, breasts, parental spirits, wet nurses, mother and goddess fulfilling the function of the false holy spirit. We divorce any presentation of the false holy spirit as lover, mother and/or protector. Where our generations and ourselves

have taken on these assignments, titles and/or anointings, we repent and reject these.

We renounce and denounce the assignments, programs and anointings of having an insatiable sexual appetite and the addictions associated with fulfilling our fleshly desires. We ask that every quantum technology employed to stimulate us sexually will be shut down through the Blood of the Lamb. We divorce all sex workers associated with the Kabbalah tree, generationally.

We denounce and renounce every sacred dark serpent associated with the Kabbalah tree and its profane fire. We file for a divorce between our humanity and every snake.

We renounce and denounce – breaking our covenants with the serpent root. We choose to be part of the lineage and inheritance of the Root of Jesse.

We renounce, denounce and divorce the serpents and the dragons associated with the Kabbalah tree. We renounce and denounce all dark male and female dualism of the Kabbalah tree. We renounce and denounce the union of dark and twisted opposites.

We place the Blood of the Lamb over the structures, territories and spirits of death associated with the Kabbalah tree. We petition for its dismantling from all that pertains to us. We renounce and denounce the quantum death technology associated with the tree. We ask that all of our humanity will be removed from the structures, portals, gates, graves and spirits associated with the quantum death of the Kabbalah tree. We break

our generational death covenants with the Kabbalah tree.

We renounce and denounce all dark wombs and ask that all that pertains to us will be cut loose from all feeding tubes, umbilical cords, conduits or any communication technologies. We renounce and denounce Satan's manifestation of defiance, mocking, reproach and insult. We repent of every instance where we have acted in this manner against YHVH. We ask that these character traits and their power associated with the Kabbalah tree will be completely separated from our humanity, brains, cells, hearts, blood, cores, seed and bones. We renounce and denounce these.

We forbid Lucifer to think through us, project his thoughts and agendas through us, speak through us and/or act through us. We are no longer his Kabbalah technology. Please unplug all of us from the Kabbalah tree.

We renounce and denounce the counsellor and nobles of the king of Assyria with his dark counsels of wickedness and worthlessness. We ask that these deposits and curses that bind us to the Kabbalah tree and that is part of all self-hatred, will be removed from the tree.

We thank You that You will strip the Assyrian from his rod and sceptre. Where we are still operating under the authority and power of the Assyrian tree, we now choose to give it up.

We renounce and denounce every fallen angel territory and principality of the nations surrounding Eden. We

divorce each one we are in covenant with. We ask to be disconnected from every presentation of the Kabbalah tree inside of us.

We break every spiritual alliance with the guards and soldiers of the kingdom of darkness. We lay down all assassin technology and weapons as we petition for the utter destruction of the Kabballah trees.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask that all of our humanity will be grafted into Yeshua as the true tree of life.

Throughout the Word, You say that You will judge Assyria. Most High God, we report this ancient enemy of Yours to Your Court today.

We unhook our generational inheritances from the Kabbalah trees. We petition that all that was plundered and the treasures that were stolen from our generations will be restored seven times to us.

We declare that the Messiah will deliver us from the Assyrian and its quantum technology. Yeshua, we invite You into our generational land. Please come into our borders and save us from the Assyrian and his quantum technologies, curses and oppressive darkness (Micah 5:6)

It is the desire of our hearts that You will utterly destroy all Kabbalah trees and our Assyrian inheritances as strongholds over our humanity.

We curse these trees to their very roots and declare that our generations and ourselves will never eat of its fruit

again. As we pray, our humanity is set free from these trees.

At the appointed time, according to Your Word in Matthew 3:10, we ask that You will take Your axe and that You will cut down these generational Kabbalah trees with its Assyrian significance and throw it into the fire.

We now declare that every Kabbalah tree in our humanity is destroyed in like manner. We declare that the power source of the Kabbalah quantum is shut down and stripped from our humanity.

We cover all of ourselves with the tree of life – climbing into His provision and safety. We ask to be grafted in to Yeshua. We declare that our generations and ourselves are undetectable for the Kabbalah quantum and dark workers.

We declare that the news of the Assyrians death will mark our epigenetics and spiritual identities. We declare that the wicked counsellor of the king of Assyria shall no more come against us or pass through our land as he is utterly cut off (Nahum 1:15).

We thank You for setting us free from the graves and regions of death associated with this Kabbalah quantum.

We declare that we are healed, whole, restored and enabled to approach the tree of life in the Garden of Eden.

In the Name of Yeshua we pray.

22. Spiritual hostages

After we have prayed all of the above, some things still did not shift. It was as if the enemy still had the legal rights to keep a part of our cores (spirit, soul and body) captive.

In prayer, Holy Spirit released one word to guide us into the next phase of healing. Holy Spirit said – *hostage.*

If we look at the meaning of the word "hostage", we see that it means *a person given or held as security for the fulfilment of certain conditions or terms.* We also know that a hostage is usually released when a ransom of some sort is paid.

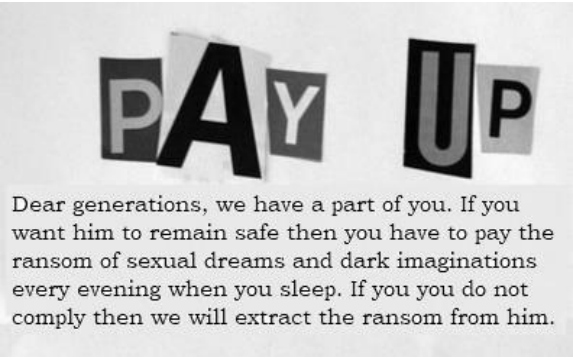
In spiritual terms this means that the enemy keeps a part of our humanity or one of the family members as security. This part could have been traded, stolen or given as surety to the kingdom of darkness. This could even imply that you were born into captivity – if your ancestors traded the generations as surety.

Having a hostage gives the kingdom of darkness leverage to ensure that our generational dark obligations are met. Should we not comply, then they would torture, increase the pressure and blackmail us into submission.

What are their methods? It is like dealing with the mafia. Every family has their weakness. Should anyone try to break free – by starting to pray into these dark trees – they would retaliate. They will focus on your specific weakness in your DNA and cells and will target this. This could mean a heart attack, epileptic seizures, sinus infections, a migraine, intestinal problems, panic attacks

– whatever they can do to make you back off and comply.

A hostage situation is only resolved once their demands are met. A ransom needs to be paid. The ransom is linked to the iniquity in a bloodline and seedline – the sin, transgression and iniquity in the family.



The iniquity is the dark quantum energy that you need to supply in order to keep them empowered over you. The ransom could be the demand of payment through death, hatred, bone breakages, murder, bitterness, fear, sex, pain or any other means. Should you comply and make the payment, then the altars are serviced and the hostage is no longer tortured. Should you not service these altars, then the hostage is tortured so that he would give the payment. It is spiritual blackmail.

Are there Biblical references for these concepts?

Spiritual captives, oppressors and ransoms

- **Spiritual captives**

In the Word we are often referred to as captives. A captive is a person who is held prisoner and is kept in confinement or restraint – just like hostages. There are also guards appointed over the captives. We know that Yeshua came specifically to set the captives free (Isaiah 61).

The Word is also full of references of people who are taken into exile in enemy territory after a battle. The women and children were considered to be part of the spoils of war.

- **Spiritual oppressors**

Another word that is frequently used in scripture is the word 'oppressors'.

Oppressed comes from the Hebrew word '*awshak'* (H6231), '*lawkhats'* (H3905) and '*rawtsats*' (H7533) and means to press upon, to crack into pieces, to defraud, violate, to distress, afflict, force, break, bruise, crush, discourage and struggle together.

These do not only sound like the works of darkness but also describes the condition we are in. The state of our woundedness.

Many oppressors are mentioned in Scripture but these two drew my attention.

2 Kings 13:4 (KJV)and the LORD listened to him: for he saw the oppression of Israel, because the king of Syria oppressed them.

Isaiah 52:4 (KJV) For thus saith the Lord GOD, My people went down afore time into Egypt to sojourn there; and the Assyrian oppressed them without cause.

Here he is again – the king of Assyria! Linked to the Assyrian tree. He is oppressing God's people just for the sake of it – the Word says it is without cause.

What are the effects of being oppressed?

As the oppressed we are humiliated, subdued and brought into subjection to our oppressors. The generational covenants with our oppressors and the terms of oppression need to be brought under the Blood of the Lamb. Their dark quantum stronghold and power over us need to be broken.

Psalm 106:42 (KJV) Their enemies also oppressed them, and they were brought into subjection under their hand.

Those who are oppressed no longer are in the presence of the Comforter. We know that the Word describes the Comforter as Holy Spirit. Imagine being captive and His Fire and Love are not there to help and sustain you. Total loneliness, rejection and abandonment are their portion as they cry and mourn.

Ecclesiastes 4:1 (KJV) So I returned, and considered all the oppressions that are done under the sun: and behold the tears of such as were oppressed, and they had no comforter: and on the side of their oppressors there was power; but they had no comforter.

This is a very significant verse. It first indicates the absence of the dynamos power of the Holy Spirit – the sustaining, healing fire of the Holy Spirit. But it also says that the oppressors have power. In the absence of the Holy Spirit power – or light quantum – the enemy raises their power – the dark quantum. This dark power subdues the hostages and in this there is no comfort.

The word “power” as it is used here is the word *koakh* (H3581) and means a number of things. It describes the dark power you are in submission to as a hostage. This word means:

- strength, power, might,
- human strength,
- strength (of angels),
- power (of God),
- strength (of animals), and
- a small reptile, probably a kind of lizard, which is unclean.

The lizard that is mentioned here also refers to a dragon. It is interesting to note the presence of dark reptilian power. You will see that this is of significance.

How do we escape the control of the oppressors?

God has anointed Yeshua with two things – and these two are specifically given to Him as weapons to undo the oppression of the devil. God says you need the Holy Spirit and power. Now you understand why these are withheld or kept out in the hostage situation.

*Acts 10:38 (KJV) How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the **Holy Ghost and with power:** who went about doing good, and **healing all that were oppressed of the devil;** for God was with him.*

We need to be baptised, anointed and soaked in the fire of God. It is the baptism of the Holy Spirit and His fire energy that is needed to break the yoke of the oppressors. Also consider the following scripture.

*Acts 1:8 But **you shall receive power** (ability, efficiency, and might) when the Holy Spirit has come upon you, and you shall be My witnesses in Jerusalem and all Judea and Samaria and to the ends (the very bounds) of the earth.*

Through the anointing and fire of the Holy Spirit can the power that we need to escape be restored to us.

Reptilian oppressors

Do you remember the reference to the reptilian or dragon's power over the hostages? Fire is a sure way of removing reptiles. We know that Satan is referred to as the age-old serpent, the dragon, but also the roaring

lion. In Psalm 91 we read of God's command on how to deal with dragons and serpents.

Psalm 91:13 (KJV) You shall tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Luke 10:19 Behold! I have given you ***authority and power*** *to trample upon serpents and scorpions, and physical and mental strength and ability* ***over all the power*** *that the enemy possesses; and nothing shall in any way harm you.*

In this, God is giving us a huge key. To trample under foot means to **tread upon your oppressor. How? In and by and through the power of the Holy Spirit.** He has given us the authority – the appointment, the right and assignment to trample upon these reptiles. He has also given us strength and ability – physically and mentally over all the power of the enemy! The anointing breaks the yoke. We can therefore shake off the enemy's dark quantum power that sits on our physical bodies, brains, thoughts and minds. Through the fire and oil of the Holy Spirit, the belief system that there is no hope and that we will remain hostages forever can be broken. We need to intercede and pray this on behalf of all our parts stuck under the oppressor. The venom of darkness can be brought under the Blood of the Lamb because we know that the Blood of Yeshua have completely broken the power of the enemy.

I spend some time reading Luke 10:19 (looking at the words in their original meaning) so that I could really

understand what God is saying to us. Let's consider this verse again.

*He **has given us** (done deal) the **power** (the ability; privilege, force, capacity, competency, freedom, mastery, the magistrate, superhuman, potentate, token of control, delegated influence) and **authority**, (the jurisdiction, liberty, power, right, strength) to trample down (to hit and kill with a single blow) Satan as the serpent and the scorpion (the hidden sentry - the watchman, he that marks) and over all the force (dark power of the enemy) and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*

In other words – you lack nothing – you can do this! For God Himself says – NOTHING SHALL IN ANY MEANS HURT YOU.

The oppressors say, "*Try to get out and we will hurt and torture you".* God says, "*Nothing shall in any means hurt you".* Who's report do you believe?

And then there is the ransom!

A ransom is the sum or price paid as means of deliverance or rescue, to redeem a prisoner, slave, hostage or a kidnapped person. It is a price that is required to set the hostages free and/or to appease the enemy. We have looked at the ransom of sickness, death, pain, lust and the like; all that is required by the dark forces as payment. In Exodus 21 we see what the nature or implications of a ransom is not only personal but also generational.

Exodus 21:30 If a ransom is put on the man's life, then he shall give for the redemption of his life whatever is laid upon him.

It is human nature to do whatever it takes to come out of the oppression – even selling the generations into slavery and oppression. But more than that, we become bound by the requirements laid upon us – we will do whatever is required or possible in order to pay off the ransom.

Job says there is suffering involved when a generational ransom needs to be paid off. He says it leads to anger and a turning aside, away from God. There is a great deal of anger between the generational hostages and those on the outside.

Job 36:18 For let not wrath entice you into scorning chastisements; and let not the greatness of the ransom (the suffering, if rightly endured) turn you aside.

From David we learn that the enemy finds glory in our prolonged distress. He petitions Yeshua to come and rescue him speedily from his captivity. He asks that Yeshua will come and redeem him – will come and pay the ransom.

Psalm 69:16-18 Hear and answer me, O Lord, for Your loving-kindness is sweet and comforting; according to Your plenteous tender mercy and steadfast love turn to me. Hide not Your face from Your servant, for I am in destress; O answer me speedily! Draw close to me and redeem me; ransom and set me free because of my enemies [lest they glory in my prolonged distress]!

We know that we will never be able to satisfy the greed and lust of the dark kingdom – we will never be able to pay the ransom that is required. But there is hope. Yeshua has paid the ransom in full!

The Word says that Yeshua gave Himself as our ransom. Why does the Bible make use of the word ransom? Is it a word that was chosen very specifically? Yes, because we are held captive and He came to set the captives free and to heal the broken-hearted.

1 Timothy 2:5-6 For there is only one God, and only one Mediator between God and men, the Man Christ Jesus who gave Himself as a ransom for all people, a fact that was attested to at the right and proper time.

This is such a humbling thought, that even in this – God has provided for us! He is a good, good Father!

23. Prayer: Releasing the generational hostages

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we pray this prayer on behalf of our generations, all parts of us and every hostage in our bloodlines, seedlines, timelines and lifelines. We extend the power of this prayer and the fire and light it carries into all regions of captivity in all time, space and dimensions.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We take full responsibility for every hostage situation in our generations, bloodlines, seedlines, lifelines and timelines. We bring each hostage situation pertaining to our humanity into the Court of YHVH.

We repent of every person or part of our humanity that we have given, sold or traded as security into the hands of the kingdom of darkness.

We repent and take full responsibility for every trade, barter, bargain or deal that was made with the dark kingdom in order to escape the consequences of our deeds or to buy our freedom.

We ask that every covenant, agreement, contract, trade, transaction and vow will be brought from the dark courts into the Court of the Righteous Judge of all Ages. We bring all these documents as well as all security notes, payslips, ransom notes and demands under the Blood of the Lamb. We declare them null and void.

We divorce, renounce and denounce all captors, guards, reptilians (including all snakes, dragons, lizards and scorpions) or any other as oppressors present in

and appointed over all that pertains to us. We declare that all covenants, deals, trades or barters are broken between our humanity, generations and the dark forces appointed over the hostages. All three-fold cords and seals are broken in the Name of Yeshua.

We declare that the power structures, forces and devices associated with our dark oppressors, places of captivity and exile, as well as our humanity are now stripped and shut down, through the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask to be completely disconnected form the dark power grids, powers, energies, frequencies and weapons associated with our oppression. We raise shields of gold against all powers directed at any part of us, thereby blocking its harmful power, frequencies and energies. We bring all energy wounds and/or energy tears under the Blood of the Lamb for healing.

We take full responsibility for our role as power source. We denounce and renounce this generational appointment of feeding darkness with our energy.

We give up the generational portion of fulfilling the terms and conditions of captivity and being hostages. We bring all these terms under the Blood of the Lamb – declaring them null and void.

We disconnect all of our humanity from all dark clocks, time frames, calendars, structures and devices associated with being a hostage. We ask that all lost time will be redeemed. We denounce and renounce all superimposed and dark quantum timelines. Through the Blood of the Lamb we cleanse all time cycles including all night, day and seasonal cycles.

We bring the payment of Yeshua's Blood – the ransom that was paid in full – into the Court as evidence. Yeshua, who knew no sin, became sin and gave Himself as ransom for us. His death on the Cross has made the full payment and have settled the iniquity account of our bloodlines and seedlines.

We report the oppression without cause of the Assyrians to Your Court. As Your covenant people, we ask for Your righteous judgement on them.

We ask that You will locate all parts of us – spirit, soul and body which is under oppression. We ask that You will minister to these parts with the Blood of the Lamb and the bread of Life.

We declare that we are no longer in subjection to any oppressor. Through the Blood of the Lamb we disconnect from all dark power including all devices, entities, presentations, resources, territories and conduits of all:

- strength and might,
- obtained or inherited dark human strength,
- strength of dark angelic forces and dark kingdom workers,
- power of gods and dark kingdom hierarchies and appointments,
- strength of animals including all lions, reptiles, lizards, dragons, scorpions and snakes,
- as well as everything else connected with Assyria.

We divorce, renounce and denounce all generational dark lions, dragons, serpents and scorpions. We annul all covenants and marriages that we have with them,

giving up our dark inheritances received from these unions.

We renounce and denounce the shadow of their dominion and oppression over all that pertains to us. We declare that we belong to God YHVH, and we as captives as well as our captors, oppressed as well as our oppressors, are now under the dominion of the Most High God. Every knee will bow and ever tongue shall confess that He alone is God.

Through the Blood of the Lamb we cancel the effect of all venom from snakes or scorpion stings which keep our parts held hostage in submission and powerless. We wash all acquired wounds with the Blood of the Lamb and declare healing, clarity, physical and mental health.

We break all pain and torture cycles through the Blood of the Lamb.

We petition for all body parts and specifically our hearts, brains, bones and marrow, blood, seed, cores and cells to be released as hostages. We declare that all clamps are now removed from our humanity marking us as hostages and/or captives.

We ask that You take our oppressors captive in Your Blood judgement. We also place all shields under the Blood of the Lamb – they may no longer hide behind any part of us for protection. I also declare that no part of my humanity or that of our generations may be held as a human shield as their protection.

We declare that their dark quantum power and hold is now declared inoperative and unlawful over our

generations and ourselves, in all time, space and dimension.

We strip the generational inheritance, assignments and anointing of sickness, disease, pain, torture and all dark ransoms, barters and trades from our humanity. We declare that our generations and ourselves are no longer responsible for the payment of these ransoms.

We denounce and renounce all dark family quantum of sickness, disease, torture, pain, and all symptoms ascribed to us. We curse these symptoms to its very roots.

We declare that no part of us needs to be sick or needs to pretend to be sick in order to serve these altars or the gods associated with them. We call out these parts, strip them of their dark inheritance and assignments and place them in the heart of the Father for healing.

We ask to be disconnected from the altars associated with being a hostage. We break up the power circles, blow out the candles and bring the fire, blood, bowls and altars under the Blood of the Lamb. We call all parts of us down from these altars and place them in the heart of the Father for healing.

We break all spells, incantations and brainwave states of being the oppressed, martyrs or captives. We bring all brain responses, chemicals, receptors and all associated with prolonged times of stress under the Blood of the Lamb for healing and restoration.

We choose to forgive those who have sold or traded us into captivity and exile. We also ask for forgiveness where we were the sellers.

We ask that the Blood of the Lamb will wash away all enmity between our hostage parts and those that are on the outside. We repent and take responsibility for every wound afflicted in this way.

We submit all anger, helpless, hopeless and bitterness energies and frequencies under the Blood of the Lamb. We declare freedom and shalom over all that pertains to us.

We divorce all darkness that served as our captors and oppressors and declare that they are also brought under the Blood judgement of Yeshua. We repent that our dark twin has taken on the role of oppressor. We ask that You will reveal Yourself to this part so that he/she has the opportunity to come to repentance. We petition that this part will be placed in Your heart for healing. We ask that all wounds afflicted to our light twin will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce all false fire and false representations of power and fire. We repent of every offering and ransom payment of the true fire and power of God which we have made into the kingdom of darkness.

Please strip us from the energies, frequencies and power of all false fire and darkness. We ask for restoration of Your design over all that pertains to us.

We break all covenants, denounce and renounce all copies or representations of all false redeemers. We divorce all counterfeit redeemers through the Blood of the Lamb. We declare that Yeshua is the only true Lord Jesus Christ and He is my only Redeemer! I declare that

He is able to save to the uttermost! Even from my oppressors.

We renounce and denounce all dark birthrights, offices, times, lands and communities which we received in exchange for these ransoms. We are not the sons of our oppressors. We give up these generational inheritances of life, blood, seed and timelines. Please restore our light parts and once again adopt us as Your sons.

We ask for a new baptism of your Spirit over all that pertains to us. We take up the anointing and the power, the strength and ability and now trample upon our generational non-human oppressors. We unleash the fire and power of God into every hostage situation.

We now ask that our hostage parts will be removed from these generational places of exile and the domains of spiritual oppressors. We ask that they will be comforted by Your Holy Spirit and that they will be placed in Your heart for healing and protection.

We declare that the ransom Yeshua paid was also enough to buy us from the hold of death. We petition for our generational release from death as entity and place of hostage.

We declare that no part of us has to be the generational scape goat – the exiles – those that have been traded to carry out and fulfil the generational ransoms. We have been bought by the Blood of the Lamb. These generational assignments are now cancelled by the Blood of the Lamb.

We release all parts of us from the assignment of being a generational “scapegoat”. We declare that you no

longer have to carry all the suffering on our behalf – paying the price and being tortured for us. We call out and place these parts into the safety and protection of the Father's heart.

We declare that every demand of our oppressors on our generations or humanity is now cancelled through the Blood of the Lamb. We declare that no one else in our family or bloodlines or seedlines is ever going to take a place of submission to these torturers and oppressors. It stops today for a thousand generations or until the return of our King Yeshua.

We remove the curse of generational oppression from all that pertains to us, cursing this curse to its very roots. We also place all connected and/or counter curses under the Blood of the Lamb – declaring them null and void.

We disconnect all dark oppression quantum from all that pertains to us.

Through the fire of God, we shut down all generational places of captivity in the heavens, on the earth or inside of the earth. We declare that the fire of God will protect our generations and ourselves. We ask that everything that was stolen from us and stripped from us through suffering and torture, will be returned to us seven-fold.

We thank You that Your spirit is once again appointed as a wall of fire around our humanity. We ask that every part of us that has been cracked into pieces will be gathered and joined together in Yeshua. We bless our spirits, souls and bodies with complete restoration from

the wounds and marks of torture and suffering inflicted upon us by our oppressors.

We declare that all trauma and fear bonds with our oppressors and the places of captivity are cut on both sides. We wash our memory banks in our hearts, brains, cells, seed, bones, marrow and blood with the Blood of the Lamb – removing the dark imprints, mirrors and recordings of being a hostage.

Your Word says, "*And the ransomed of the Lord shall return and come to Zion with singing, and everlasting joy shall be upon their heads; they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away."* (Isaiah 35:10 AMPC)

In the Name of Yeshua we ask for these generational portions to be returned to our humanity and generations to come.

In the Name of Yeshua we pray.

24. Generational structures and frequencies

Circles, wheels and rings are very significant in the spirit. They depict covenants (ring), indicate repetition and perpetual motion; they are used to mark specific territories and they are used as spiritual boundaries.

The kingdom of darkness forms circles of agreement in order to have their spells, chants and incantations take effect and remain powered up – especially around altars. In witchcraft, circles are drawn to trap someone or form a spiritual snare. Shamans and ancient tribes enter a trance or altered state of consciousness by moving in a circle – round and round.

In our physical world circles, wheels and cycles are all around us. Time repeats itself in a circular motion or cycles of repetition. Every year we enter the circle of twelve months, 52 weeks, 365 days. Every year we visit the same dates. Every year has a 1 Jan, 2 Jan, 3 Jan etc. and every day we repeat the cycle of 24 hours. These circles are structures of order and are governed by eternal laws. They form the wheel within the wheels of time – repeated over and over again. Seasons are a further example of these wheels or circles. Their cycles are perpetually running as by God's decree. Each of these cycles and repetitions can be loaded with goodness, mercy and blessings; or with calamity, fear and curses.

Life itself is a cycle of birth, living and death – repeating itself over and over through the generations and epigenetics. Even around our planet there are circles – the Capricorns and the Equator – with the sun and moon revolving around and around.

All these are cyclic in nature. They are set on a specific course and follow this path automatically – without much thought or consideration from us. We just accept it as being in place.

The Word is also full of examples of circles, wheels and rings. In Ecclesiastes we read of this perpetual motion.

Ecclesiastes 1:9-10 The thing that has been – it is what will be again, and that which has been done is that which will be done again; and there is nothing new under the sun. Is there a thing of which it may be said, See, this is new? It has already been, in the vast ages of time [recorded or unrecorded] which were before us.

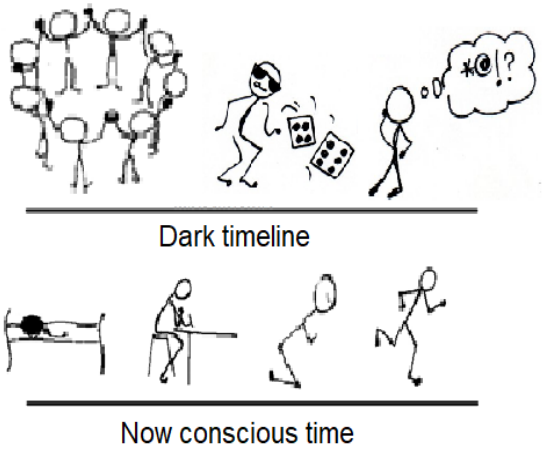
Scripture further tells us that everything revolves around the throne of God and Yeshua Who is enthroned there as the Lamb of God. Around the throne the four living Creatures are placed in a circle. The 24 elders and the angels all move around His throne – forming wheels within wheels of worship.

Revelation 7:9 After this I looked and a vast host appeared which no one could count, [gathered out] of every nation, from all tribes and peoples and languages. These stood before the throne and before the Lamb; they were attired in white robes, with palm branches in their hands. :10 In loud voice they cried, saying, [Our] salvation is due to our God, Who is seated on the throne, and to the Lamb [to Them we owe our deliverance]!

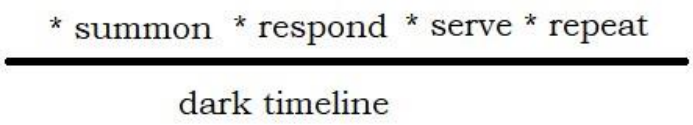
:11 And all the angels were standing round the throne and round the elders [of the heavenly Sanhedrin] and the four living creatures, and they fell prostrate before the throne and worshiped God.

:12 Amen! (So be it!) they cried. Blessing and glory and majesty and splendour and wisdom and thanks and honour and power and might [be ascribed] to our God to the ages and ages (forever and ever, throughout the eternities of the eternities)! Amen! (So be it!)

Think for a moment what the demonic copy of this would entail. Everything will revolve around the false throne of Satan and the false lamb that is enthroned there. Here, our dark parts will be in perpetual worship giving glory and honour, blessing and power to the wrong source. Our dark parts will be active in these dark time loops living a dark timeline parallel to our time on earth.



Our dark parts are mostly not in now consciousness. They are occupied and consumed with their duties and appointments in the kingdom of darkness, being active in our unawares. They are caught up in cycles or loops of sin, transgression and iniquity. In the picture above we see the dark imaginings being activated, responding to the call to take up their places in the dark circles of agreement. Here in dark time they would fulfil their duties as dark priests and live a double life of gambling and using profane language. All the while the conscious part of us will continue with life. He/she will sleep, pray, work and exercise. Mostly we are unaware of the activities of our dark parts.



How often have we prayed into a specific iniquity structure or sin and after a time it just repeats itself again? Is it possible that the recurrence is because the cyclic pathway is still in place, running its perpetual programming?

As I was pondering this, Holy Spirit said I should look at the word perpetual in scripture.

Perpetual: (H5769): properly concealed, that is, the vanishing point; generally, time out of mind (past or future), that is, (practically) eternity; frequentative.

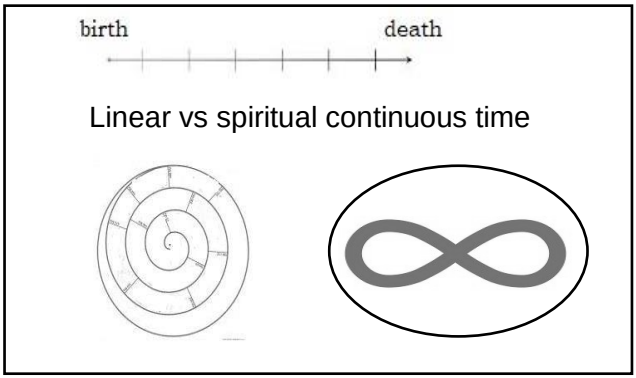
The word further refers to ancient time, continuance of time, eternal time from the beginning of the world, the lasting of time and time without end.

Through these definitions we see how effective repeated time would be as a dark strategy of captivity. But we serve the God Whose Name is El Olam – the God Who was and is and is to come – the Everlasting Father.

The perpetual generational paths of sin, transgression and iniquity have remained concealed until we ask Father to reveal them. For generations we as believers thought that life on earth was the only reality. Very few people knew or understood or even explored the spiritual realms – religion blocked the way.

We never knew that spiritual time, paths, realities and worlds existed. Perpetual time has a vanishing point – it is described as the frequency where one event or time flows into another. This means that there is no marked end or beginning. It is a perpetual loop of repeating that which was – over and over again. We see and experience this clearly when we consider our generational inheritances and harvests.

The seed you plant today is tomorrow's harvest.



Think of the symbol of infinity which we find all around us. There is no specific end or beginning – it is a

perpetual loop or pathway of time and experiences. (Please do your own research on the New Age and Hindu origins of this symbol and its association with reincarnation).

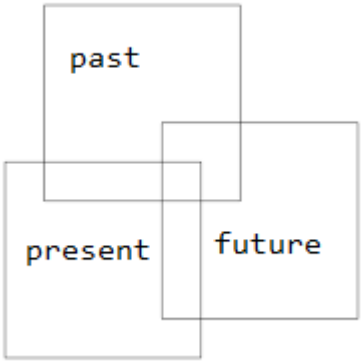
We know that we have everlasting life through Yeshua and His death and resurrection. We know that as sons of God, death is just a moment in time which immediately continues into life eternal. In the same manner the unsaved enter perpetual time in hell. There is therefore dark perpetual or eternal time as well as light perpetual time.

We have looked at God's expected end and the expected end of the kingdom of darkness. These are linked to perpetual times and cycles of light or darkness. On our way to reaching the expected end – whether light or dark – we worship, sacrifice, fight, enter into covenants and build relationships. As spirit beings we are busy building a life in the spirit – building and contributing to the Kingdom of Light or the kingdom of darkness. All happening outside of linear time as we know it. These things occur in the spirit.

On earth, we think of time as linear. We consider our lives to be a basic horizontal line with marks depicting significant milestones or events. But in the spirit, time is a spiral or continuum of that which was, is and will be again. In this spiral our bloodlines, timelines, seedlines and lifelines are entwined. All these bear the records and tell the stories of who we were, who we are and who we are to become in Christ.

All of this happens in a time out of mind – outside of now consciousness. But we have to remember, just because we are not aware of it, doesn't mean it is not real.

Scripture tells us that that which was will repeat itself in the future. It is a perpetual cycle. We saw that the Hebrew definition of the word perpetual speaks of ancient time, continuance of time or NOW time and eternal time. It therefore binds past, present and future time together in perpetual motion. Scientists have now begun to refer to the so-called *block-universe theory*. According to this theory everything that has happened, and everything that will happen, is in fact occurring at this very moment as time is positioned in space.



They say that the past, present and future exist simultaneously. This means that once an event has occurred, it continues to exist somewhere in space-time. In the spirit world these are all entwined – that which was, is and is to come. This explains God's view on generations. We feel that our ancestors are dead and long gone, no longer impacting our lives. But God sees us as part of the community that was, is and will be. Or those that came before us, ourselves and our generations to come. He is the God Who knows the end from the beginning – the Alpha and the Omega.

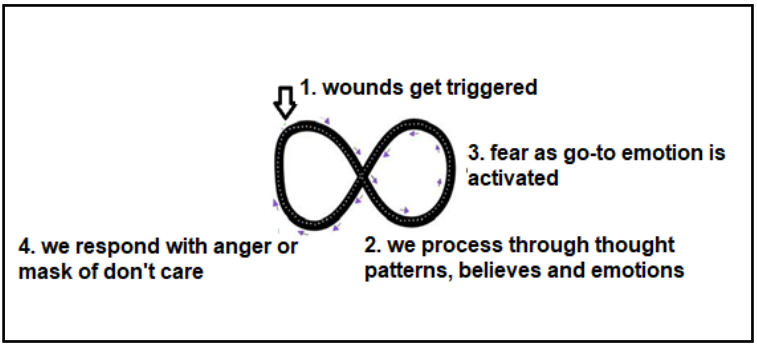
We want to disconnect our humanity from the dark perpetual circles or loops. These circles are like a few bars of a song that is looped and repeated over and over again. But what does this look like in our lives?

I once counselled a young girl who became pregnant at the age of seventeen. In the counselling we found the loop – the iniquity structure which the enemy latched onto. The mom fell pregnant at age seventeen, as well as the grandma. Through the generations this loop repeats itself until it is stopped and the frequency and programming associated with it is blocked by the Blood of the Lamb.

But there are not only physical loops at play here. We also need to consider the loops in our emotions. What is the go-to emotion that always recurs in your life? We need to ask what is our first response when faced with stress, relationship issues and when our wounds are triggered. This could be anger, fear, rejection or bitterness. Once you discover these, you will be able to bring these emotional loops and the wounds attached to them under the Blood of the Lamb.

We start by asking God to shine His revelation Light on our lives – exposing the perpetual cycles and loops in our times, seasons, health, thoughts, relationships and emotions. We want to dismantle the dark destructive cycles of pain and curses and restore loops of blessing and healing.

In the picture below such a loop is described. First we get triggered by something that is said or through a person's actions. Then we process the pain through a filter of our emotions, beliefs and thought patterns. In this stage the loop is activated. Next our go-to emotion (in this case FEAR) is activated and then we respond with either anger – lashing out or by keeping a mask of don't care and self-defence in place.



Another example of such a destructive pathway is where trust is broken. Say for instance that your marriage partner has broken covenant with you in an extramarital affair. The breaking of covenant has set and activated a loop of distrust. No matter what they do and say you will view everything though this loop of distrust, suspicion and doubt. Only when this loop is broken and exchanged for the truth in Christ will you learn to trust again.

The important thing to note is that with this loop in place – you will never have a different response in life. This pathway is set and will be followed. Only by the Blood of the Lamb can a new pathway in our brains, hearts, thoughts and emotions be established.

Another way of looking at these repeated pathways is seeing them as wheels within wheels or spirals.

As the event happens and we get triggered, the wheels within wheels of our emotions, thoughts and beliefs get triggered – and off we go. The program runs…

25. Prayer: Disconnecting dark perpetual cycles

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask to be disconnected from dark eternity, dark perpetual time and its associated dark planned events, programming and frequencies and all dark wheel within a wheel quantum structures. We repent of being subject to these above the reality of Your times, seasons, reality and truth.

We ask to be disconnected from dark ancient, present and future time with all its quantum devices, structures, curses and manifestations. We place all of these under the Blood of the Lamb and declare them inoperative in all circumstances, time, space and dimensions.

We shut down the dark spirals of time and events and their perpetual repetition and reinforcement – layer upon layer. We take full responsibility and repent. We place each of these under the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent of all that was traded on the altars and trading floors associated with these circles. We cancel these trades – bringing the Blood of the Lamb as highest currency unto the trading floors. In the Name of Yeshua we claim all back that was traded on these floors.

We disconnect our emotions, thoughts, beliefs, minds, hearts, cores, cells, brains, wounds, blood, bones, birthrights, offices, communities, land and time from these dark circles. We repent of every free will choice we have made to enable these trades and to activate these circles and loops.

On this day, we choose to renounce and denounce all previous choices and decisions linked to and establishing these dark loops and wheels or cycles in our lives.

We cancel all dark perpetual statutes, vows, decrees, dedications and covenants and place them under the Blood of the Lamb. In the Name of Yeshua we choose Your perpetual ordinances, covenants and statutes.

We denounce and renounce all dark tombs, graves, death traps, springs of conception, timelines, lifelines, bloodlines and seedlines, communities, offices and birthrights associated with the dark perpetual time and its repeated cycles and programs.

We repent of the curses and judgements of perpetual desolation, abandonment, pain, terror and rejection which are connected to our humanity, lifelines, timelines, communities, offices, birthrights and land. We bring all these in repentance to the Cross and cancel them in totality.

We also bring all perpetual reproach under the Blood of the Lamb in repentance. We repent and take full responsibility for our perpetual generational backsliding. We ask to be forgiven.

We ask that the frequencies and magnetic pull of the circles, cycles and loops – moving us deeper and deeper into sin, transgression and iniquity – will be cancelled and its power is declared null and void over all that pertains to us and those of our generations to come.

We place all perpetual woundedness which refuses to heal under the Blood of the Lamb. We break the cycles of hurt, pain, trauma and repacking through the Blood of

the Lamb. We wash our wounds with the Blood of the Lamb and declare healing is our portion.

We cancel the perpetual hissing of the enemy over us. We cancel these dark quantum vibrations and instructions and unplug their associated technologies from our humanity and generations.

We plant the Cross at the very core of all circles that pertains to us. We denounce and renounce all thrones, dominions, rulers, authorities as well as all things created and existing that are associated with the kingdom of darkness' circles and their dark services and interventions.

We denounce and renounce all dark divine fullness with its associated perfections, powers and attributes and their position and link to the dark sound circles.

We cancel the decrees and inheritance of perpetual shame as well as all perpetual seasons of waste. We claim back all that was lost, generationally.

We repent and take full responsibility for all perpetual hatred recorded against us. We bring all these records under the Blood of the Lamb, taking full responsibility.

We break the cycles of incantations resulting in perpetual sleep and mesmerising. We declare these of no effect over our generations and ourselves. We ask that all sleeper parts will be placed in Your heart and that You and only You will wake them up and heal them.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

26. The wheels of frequency

Sound waves are often depicted as concentric circles. The origin of the sound is at the centre and the ripple effect of the sound or the sound waves are the resulting circles.

These are referred to as sound circles. Layer upon layer it surrounds and is connected to the original source of the sound – carrying it perpetually forth.

Consider for a moment this picture and compare it with the throne of God. At the centre is the throne with the Lamb enthroned and then around the throne – in concentric circles are various role players – all emitting a sound.

Rev 7:12 Amen! (So be it!) they cried. Blessing and glory and majesty and splendour and wisdom and thanks and honour and power and might [be ascribed] to our God to the ages and ages (forever and ever, throughout the eternities of the eternities)! Amen! (So be it!)

The concentric circles also form layers, sound circles of frequency or sound barriers protecting the core. The core can be:

- the throne of Satan,
- the core of our humanity, or
- the core sin (or original imprint of sin) affecting our lives.

Any of these can be surrounded, protected and/or entrapped with layered frequencies and sounds. In order to be set free, these sound circles and that which they represent, will need to be shut down and the circles will need to be broken.

God designed the core – the very centre of everything – to be Love. In other words – His very being. Anything else in the core will result in disorder, disharmony and dysfunctionality.

Johann Melchizedek Peter writes on the frequency of love in his series, Fatherly talks. He says, "*All healing, all power and all ministry flows from the higher frequency to the lower frequency. God's love is the higher frequency, ours the lowest. We need to continually tune into the higher frequency. When the frequency and vibrations within an individual are in disharmony, sickness or other ailments of the soul and body take hold. All soul and physical ailments are only symptoms of the disharmony of frequencies within a person. Love is the highest frequency. We have to be restored to, plugged into and tuned to Love!*"[1]

We have to ask ourselves – what are we tuned to? What frequencies are we harmonizing with? What would be the result if we are trapped in sound frequencies of lust, hatred, anger, resentment, bitterness, rejection, pain or self-hatred?

We also have to consider what our lives would be like if we – me, myself and I – are always at the centre of our lives. And then we need to consider what would be the

[1] Fatherly Talks, Devotional series. Dr Johann Melchizedek Peter. www.johanministries.com

effect of this on our humanity, relationships and the sound in our DNA. What do we need to do in order to re-establish Love at the centre of our being?

Praise the Lord! We know the answer to this question. The Cross! The death and resurrection of our King planted into the middle of our sound circles is the answer to bring us back into harmony with Love.

Col 1:15 [Now] He is the exact likeness of the unseen God [the visible representation of the invisible]; He is the Firstborn of all creation. :16 For it was in Him that all things were created, in heaven and on earth, things seen and things unseen, whether thrones, dominions, rulers, or authorities; all things were created and exist through Him [by His service, intervention] and in and for Him. 17 And He Himself existed before all things, and in Him all things consist (cohere, are held together).:18 He also is the Head of [His] body, the church; seeing He is the Beginning, the Firstborn from among the dead, so that He alone in everything and in every respect might occupy the chief place [stand first and be preeminent]. :19 For it has pleased [the Father] that all the divine fullness (the sum total of the divine perfection, powers, and attributes) should dwell in Him permanently. :20 And God purposed that through (by the service, the intervention of) Him [the Son] all things should be completely reconciled back to Himself, whether on earth or in heaven, as through Him, [the Father] made peace by means of the blood of His cross.

:21 And although you at one time were estranged and alienated from Him and were of hostile attitude of mind in your wicked activities, :22 Yet now has [Christ, the Messiah] reconciled [you to God] in the body of His flesh through death, in order to present you holy and faultless and irreproachable in His [the Father's] presence. :23 [And this He will do] provided that you continue to stay with and in the faith [in Christ], well-grounded and settled and steadfast, not shifting or moving away from the hope [which rests on and is inspired by] the glad tidings (the Gospel), which you heard and which has been preached [as being designed for and offered without restrictions] to every person under heaven, and of which [Gospel] I, Paul, became a minister.

We should return to the place where everything revolves around the throne and our King who rules and reigns from this Throne – sitting at the right hand of the Father.

Other spiritual circular structures

The word circle as it is used in Hebrew (H 2329) refers to a vault, a circuit or compass.

These are definite and specific spiritual structures which need to be cleaned and be realigned with the Word of God.

A **vault** is usually an arched structure, space or chamber found on the earth, underground or in the heavens. What are vaults used for? A vault is a compartment or room reserved for the storage and safekeeping of valuables. Deposits are kept in vaults.

In Romans 4:22 we read, *"So now you can see why Abraham's faith was credited to his account as righteousness before God".*

We see here that faith was the currency that was deposited to Abraham's heavenly account. Faith was stored up in his vault. What do we have credited to our generational accounts? What credits do we have deposited in the vaults of the kingdom of heaven? We need to deal with the generational deposits and transfers of sin, transgression, iniquity, injustice, rebellion, disobedience and unrighteousness which are stored in these vaults. The credit notes – that which we owe the kingdom of darkness – all these need to be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

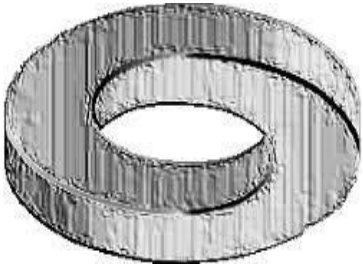
Further descriptions of a circle as it is used in Hebrew is that of a circuit and compass.

A **circuit** depicts a circular motion, journey or a route that is followed (think of the circuit the Israelites followed for 40 years around the mountain).

A **circle** is much the same as a circuit; it is a ring-like object with no opening or end.

A **compass** is an instrument for determining directions, making use of magnetism.

What if we are generationally stuck in dark circuits directed by dark compasses, in order to fill the **vaults** of hell with the treasures of the kingdom of light?



Interestingly this image to the right is referred to as a

python loop. Perpetually the Python – the age-old serpent – keeps us in the loop of the generations. His purpose is to keep us following along the same old paths as those who came before us. In book 2 we deal extensively with these python loops.

27. Prayer: Dismantling dark circular structures

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We bring every python loop in our blood, seed, brains, hearts, cores, bones, cells, DNA, spirits, souls, bodies and all that pertains to us, including our scrolls, timelines, lifelines, blood, seed, communities, land, offices and birthrights into Your Court.

We repent and take full responsibility for being stuck in these dark circles. We surrender each of these loops, blocks, circuits, compasses, circles and wheels within wheels to the Cross.

We thank You for the breaker anointing to break up these repetitive circles of sin, transgression and iniquity. We break our covenants with all python spirits, denouncing and renouncing their generational holds upon us.

We stand on Your Word which says we have the authority to trample upon snakes and to behead them. In the Name of Yeshua, we take the Sword of the Word and cut off this generational snake's head. We declare and decree that the anointing oil of the Spirit of God now loosens the snakes' hold on all that pertains to us. We thank You for the fire of God that increases in and over all of our humanity, spirit, soul and body as well as our timelines, lifelines, bloodlines and seedlines. We declare that through the fire of God the snake will lose its hold over all that pertains to us.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb we declare:

All python loops with their curses inside of time, outside of time, in all space and dimensions, as well as attached to our humanity – with its dark quantum technology – are now declared shut down and dismantled never to be activated again.

We call all of us inside these python loops out for healing and redemption.

That the viper's nest now receives the fire of God.

Everything that is coiled into or around the image of this perpetual dark loop will now straighten through the Blood of the Lamb. We plant the Cross with its resurrection power into every coiled iniquitous structure. We declare all crooked places are now being made straight. We call upon the fire of God.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we:

Break the generational curse of going around the same mountain of disobedience and rebellion over and over again – following the same pattern as the Israelites in the desert and the iniquity paths of our ancestors.

Break up the dark generational circuits and their quantum technologies.

In the Name of Yeshua we pray.

28. Prayer: Dark vaults, compasses and circuits

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We submit the earth vaults, compasses and circuits under the Blood of the Lamb. We repent and take full responsibility for defiling these and altering their frequencies through our sins, rebellion and disobedience.

We bring the circles of the earth as they are mentioned in Isaiah 40 before You. We repent and take full responsibility for defiling and marking these circles with our generational sins, transgressions and iniquities. We apply the Blood over these imprints, vibrations and defilement.

Earth, earth please swallow these records against us. We bless you earth, to release once again God's intended purposes of health, stability and wholeness. We ask for God's magnetic field to be restored to the earth. Let the collective praise, service and prayer of Your people be anchored to Your magnetic fields and orientation.

We repent for defiling the compass on the face of the earth through our sins, transgressions and iniquities. We repent that the vibrations of our generational sins, transgressions and iniquities have altered the accuracy of this compass as it was designed by God.

We ask that all these altered magnetic fields, vibrations and poles will be restored to God's design.

We repent where worship to false gods and the worship of ourselves and people, as well as our sins,

transgressions and iniquities have altered the alignment of Your Kingdom's compass inside and around us. We repent that the magnetic fields and frequencies have been altered through initiations, rituals and dark dedications. We place all of these under the Blood of the Lamb.

We petition for the shutting down of all dark, defiled and misaligned magnetic fields that influence us. All of us that is receptive to these dark magnetic fields are now covered by the Blood of the Lamb. We ask to be quantumly untangled from these dark magnetic fields and their pull on us.

We ask to be reconnected to Your righteous magnetic fields and compasses.

We dedicate to You and clean the compass inside of our brains, through the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask to be disconnected from all these dark and counterfeit structures inside of us, in the second heaven, on the earth, under the earth and from all waters. We ask to be sanctified through the Blood of the Lamb, so that no part of us will have anything in common with these dark structures.

We denounce and renounce the dark generational structures in our bloodlines, seedlines, lifelines and timelines.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

29. God's Throne at the centre of all

God's throne is the centre around which everything revolves. In Him and through Him everything is held together. From the book of Revelation, we see the creatures, the flames and the twenty-four elders positioned around the throne.

Revelation 4:1 After this I looked, and behold, a door standing open in heaven! And the first voice which I had heard addressing me like [the calling of] a war trumpet said, Come up here, and I will show you what must take place in the future. At once I came under the [Holy] Spirit's power, and behold, a throne stood in heaven, with One seated on the throne!

Revelation 4:3-11 And He Who sat there appeared like [the crystalline brightness of] jasper and [the fiery] sardius, and encircling the throne there was a halo that looked like [a rainbow of] emerald. Twenty-four other thrones surrounded the throne, and seated on these thrones were twenty-four elders (the members of the heavenly Sanhedrin), arrayed in white clothing, with crowns of gold upon their heads. Out from the throne came flashes of lightning and rumblings and peals of thunder, and in front of the throne seven blazing torches burned, which are the seven Spirits of God [the sevenfold Holy Spirit];

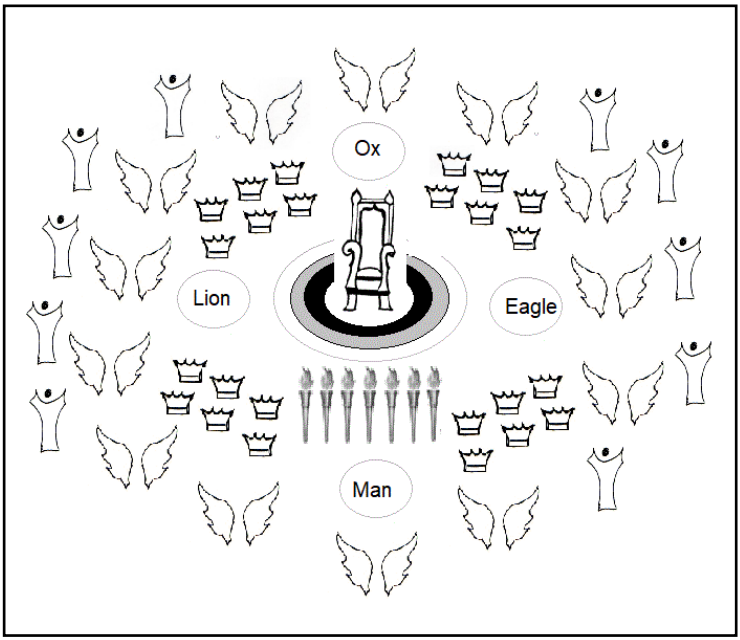
And in front of the throne there was also what looked like a transparent glassy sea, as if of crystal. And around the throne, in the center at each side of the throne, were four living creatures (beings) who were full of eyes in front and behind [with intelligence as to what is before and at the rear of them]. The first living creature (being) was like a lion, the second living creature like an ox, the third living creature had the face of a man, and the fourth living creature [was] like a flying eagle. And the four living creatures, individually having six wings, were full of eyes all over and within [underneath their wings]; and day and night they never stop saying, Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty (Omnipotent), Who was and Who is and Who is to come. And whenever the living creatures offer glory and honour and thanksgiving to Him Who sits on the throne, Who lives forever and ever (through the eternities of the eternities), The twenty-four elders (the members of the heavenly Sanhedrin) fall prostrate before Him Who is sitting on the throne, and they worship Him Who lives forever and ever; and they throw down their crowns before the throne, crying out, Worthy are You, our Lord and God, to receive the glory and the honour and dominion, for You created all things; by Your will they were [brought into being] and were created.

What and incredible picture. We have the Throne of God in the centre standing on a sea of glass – looking like the covenant promise of the rainbow given to Noah. God is perpetually surrounded by this covenant token.

We also see the presence of the four living creatures – the Lion, the Ox, the Man and the Eagle – with their eyes observing and seeing everything.

Then we have the seven flames of the seven-fold Spirit of God always burning. Around the throne we have the 24 elders on their 24 thrones, humbling themselves, taking off their crowns and bringing worship and honour to God.

We also see the host of heaven and the great cloud of witnesses declaring holy, holy, holy is the Lord, God Almighty! From this picture we clearly see the wheels within wheels – all revolving around God's throne.



In Ezekiel 1 we find another description of the throne of God which clearly depicts the wheel-within-a-wheel associated with God's government and dominion.

Ezekiel had the hard task of trying to describe what he saw in the spirit so that we can understand it in the natural. That is why he uses the words – it had the likeness of.

Please read Ezekiel 1 and pay attention to the mentioning of fire, flashing light, torches, wheel-within-a-wheel structures, the throne and the bow.

It is important for us to form a picture of this core structure of God's Kingdom. This is where we are worshipping Him as part of the great crowd of witnesses bringing glory and honour to His Name.

But having this picture also gives us an idea of Satan's throne room and the positions occupied there and where his worship is continually sung.

30. Prayer: Dismantling dark wheel structures

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we:

Repent for every dark circle, wheel, frequency and cycle we are entrapped in and are actively serving in.

Renounce and denounce every dark core and throne at the centre of these dark frequency circles. We repent of our sins, transgressions and iniquities that keep parts of us enthroned and/or in captivity here. In the Name of Yeshua we petition for all of our humanity to be released from its captivity in these dark frequency's wheels-within-wheels.

Choose to divorce, renounce and denounce all generational agreements, vows, contracts and covenants that bind us to the dark throne of Satan and all dark cores of iniquity. We also surrender all generational positions occupied around these dark wheels-within-wheels.

Renounce and denounce the dark angels, false 24 elders and the false living creatures around the dark seat of Satan. We surrender all crowns and thrones we have occupied.

Repent and give up our generational positions of worship, appointment and stature around these circles. We choose to give up all positions, appointments, mantles, scrolls, weapons and stature associated with our generational positions around these circles.

Repent and take full responsibility for enforcing and empowering these circles of sounds and frequency

through our sins, transgressions, iniquities, loyalty and service.

Silence all generational worship and especially the utterance of the words, *"worthy are you our lord and god Satan (or any other fallen angel, power, principality, ruler or myself) to receive the glory and honour and dominion, for you created all things and by you they were brought into being".* We place these frequencies under the Blood of the Lamb.

Repent of every sacrifice of our blood, seed, time, office, birthright and land which we have given on dark altars. We silence these with the Blood of the Lamb. We call for the utter destruction of these altars. We break the power of agreement around these altars. We place all incantations, hexes, vexes, spells and curses spoken in or around these altars under the Blood of the Lamb declaring them null and void. We call out all parts of us on these altars and place them in the heart of the Father for healing.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We choose to be loosened and to climb out of our positions around these dark power circles. We declare that these positions are not transferrable to any other in our family or generations. We blow out the candles, blot out the fire on the altar and wash the altar with the Blood of the Lamb – removing all of my own and any other's humanity from these altars.

We petition that the Cross of Yeshua will be planted at the centre of these dark frequency circles, that the Blood of the Lamb will silence the dark sounds, worship and agreements spoken in these circles.

We break up all entwined circles of sound, energy, frequency and generational layered reinforcements. We bring all counter curses under the Blood of the Lamb to be activated if anyone should pray about these circles. We declare there is to be no reprisal in the spirit.

We cancel the perpetual sin, transgression, iniquity, pain and wounding cycles associated with these circular structures. We shut down and unhook their perpetual movement in all time, space and dimensions, through the generations, and in the cells, blood, heart, cores, brain and bone marrow of my body. We also cancel these cycles and their programming over our spirits and souls – minds, will and emotions.

We strip the repeated generational circles from their power sources and silence the sound and frequency of their dark cores with the Blood of the Lamb. We declare that our bodies, souls and spirits are no longer receptive to the dark harmonies of these circles. We declare that we will no longer be summoned or accessed through these dark circles and all that pertains to them.

We declare that the dark programming associated with these cycles are now shut down, disconnected and powerless – never to be erected or powered up again.

We denounce and renounce all generational escape routes and protection associated with and provided by these sound circles and their vanishing points. We include all portals, vortexes, spirals, doors and similar spiritual structures. As well as all that leads to time out of mind in the past or future, including time before and at the beginning of the world and extended to eternity.

We shut these portals with the Blood of the Lamb and ask that Your angels will be commanded to guard these.

We declare for all times and seasons that no trafficking or trading to and from the kingdom of darkness will be allowed through these dark portals, ways and spirals.

We denounce and renounce the perpetual paths, harmonies and patterns of sin, transgression and iniquity. We bring all covenants, agreements, trades, barters and vows connecting us generationally and personally to these under the Blood of the Lamb.

We divorce, renounce and denounce all dark beings attached to and associated with the dark wheels within generational, spatial and dimensional wheels including their associated dark quantum technologies.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

31. Dark structures around our spirits

Joshua 21:44 The Lord gave them rest round about, just as He had sworn to their fathers. Not one of all their enemies withstood them; the Lord delivered all their enemies into their hands.

As we study the Word, we see that **encircling** is an important battle structure used by God's armies and the kingdom of darkness. If you can surround your enemy, you render them helpless – forcing them to surrender. The Word also refers to ***roundabout*** for a synonym for encircle.

The term roundabout is often used to mark boundaries and spiritual territory. We read of gods that are placed roundabout Israel. God intended His people to be surrounded by rest and peace and not fears and threats.

The term roundabout is also used as a symbol of order. The Israelites are placed around the Tabernacle in the desert – each tribe allocated a specific spot.

The Word is full of examples of demonic structures placed around Israel. These include false fires, traps, demonic kings, guards, weapons, dark habitations, rumours and much more that encircle and keeping God's children captive. Let us destroy the enemy roundabout us.

32. Prayer: Demonic roundabout structures

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent and take full responsibility for the legal rights the enemy has to encircle our generations and humanity.

We mark all dark borders, dark kingdom boundaries and territories with the Blood of the Lamb, declaring the power of their nooses null and void.

We break up the generational siege of the kingdom of darkness surrounding us. We declare it may look like we're surrounded but we're surrounded by You.

We break all generational iniquity lockdowns keeping us under constant surveillance and threat. We ask that You command Your angels to take the dark kingdom watchers captive. We dismount their watchtowers and dark quantum surveillance technologies – placing all under the Blood of the Lamb.

We break all dark circles of blood testifying against us. We blot their sound with the Blood of the Lamb.

We break up the dark encircling of the counterfeit ark of the covenant. We ask to be released from its strongholds.

We renounce and denounce the dark territories and encampments around the dark tabernacle and choose to give up the generational dark inheritances, rankings and positions associated with it.

We denounce and renounce the dark circles of idols and gods positioned around us in the spirit. We ask that these gods will be separated from one another as their dark power circles of dominion and authority over our generations and ourselves are dismantled.

We declare the reinstatement of our generational portions of YHVH's peace and order to encircle us. We petition that the circles, vaults, compasses and circuits of rest and peace will be restored roundabout our humanity and all that pertains to us.

We ask that the sound of the Lord's trumpet will surround us in the spirit. Through the Blood of the Lamb we silence the sound waves of the dark trumpets and shofars. We declare that we are no longer under threat or to be summoned by these dark trumpet calls.

We call upon the destruction of each of the following structures, powers and entities that are placed roundabout us in the spirit, soul and body, as well as in all time, space and dimensions.

We blot out the dark quantum frequencies and programming and break the power circles of each of the following:

- trenches, walls, traps, snares and waters,
- dark clouds,
- unrighteousness and injustice, doubt and unbelief,
- kings and their courts,
- principalities and powers,
- authorities and domains,
- guards and their weapons, troops and armies, adversaries,
- forts and dark habitations,

- all dark genealogy and dark guidance and prophecies,
- rumours, terrors, slander, fear, scorn, reproach and shame,
- all dark realms, chambers, altars and temples,
- dark windows and arches, thrones and false throne rooms,
- foundation stones and pillars,
- portals, doors, gates, ancient pathways,
- whirlwinds and false reports,
- dark mountains, false shepherds,
- dark cities including Babylon, Assyria, Moab, Philistia and their evil kings. I declare that the dark foundations and walls of these cities will be demolished,
- vows, covenants and agreement,
- troubles, eyes and darkness,
- whoredoms,
- shields and thorns,
- pestilence, terror, sickness, disease, trauma, pain, wounds and torture, and
- graves, pits, sacrifices, the dead and slain. Please remove all that depicts death from roundabout us.

In the Name of Yeshua, we divorce all the dark kingdom workers associated with these sieges and cities, renouncing and denouncing them, declaring that our covenants are now annulled with you.

We call all parts of us out of these structures and covenants with the entities associated. We place all these in the heart of the Father for healing.

We ask to be surrounded by You.

We unhook our senses from the generational threats, dominion and authority depicted by each of these roundabout technologies. We speak release over the generational captivity.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we declare:

That Your faithfulness is now to be restored as our generational inheritance roundabout us.

That we are no longer swallowed up from every side.

That even now we are being removed from the captivity caused by all dark circular structures as we are washed and healed by the Blood of the Lamb.

That we are no longer forsaken and rejected. We are accepted and loved.

That the Angel of the Lord is once again encamped roundabout us. We denounce and renounce all dark angelic protection. In the Name of Yeshua we fire these dark protectors and captors from their posts.

That light is even now being restored roundabout us.

We silence the records of the bones that are scattered roundabout us. We ask that Your angels gather all bones and bring them to You for safekeeping.

We ask for the restoration of the Godly wheels-within-wheels with the eyes of God all around us.

We blot out the dark imprints, memorials and records or dark creeping things, abdominal beasts and idols on the walls roundabout us.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce the false throne rooms and all associated with it.

We ask that all dark circular structures will be removed from every place where it is built into or where we are connected to it in all time, space and dimension.

We denounce and renounce all dark and unrighteous measurements.

We pull out all tent pegs and hooks from our humanity and all that pertains to us that connects us with these roundabout structures.

We disconnect all that pertains to us from the four dark corners and false storehouses of the heavens and the earth.

We disconnect our humanity from all circles of shame, rejection, pain and woundedness. We declare that these dark circles are no longer the wombs that feed and breed iniquity.

We curse all associated curses to its very roots.

We declare that we are no longer doomed to roam around like vagabonds; we are adopted and ingrafted sons of God.

We renounce and denounce all dark generational circles of agreement.

We renounce and denounce all circles of disunity and disharmony, as well as all dark symphonies; all we have harmonised together with (making the same iniquity sound). We are no longer in one accord with darkness.

We petition for our restoration in Unity with Christ.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

33. Restoration of Love as frequency

Our Father is Love and His whole Kingdom is built on Love. Each of us is designed and wired to respond to, seek and be one with this pure Love. As we pray, we usually deal with our timeline, lifeline, bloodline and seedline. One day in prayer, I heard Holy Spirit say that I also need to cleanse the **love line**.

Holy Spirit showed me that this line connects me to the heart of the Father. It is the conduit through which I receive and respond to His love. I saw this as electrical wires or currents of love coming from the Father's heart and connecting our hearts to His. Through this His all-consuming fire ignites our hearts, it sparks and forms flames of righteousness, peace and joy. With our hearts ablaze we become life-givers as the Kingdom flows from our hearts to others. If all the wires are connected, we are secure in love.

Ephesians 3:17 May Christ through your faith actually dwell settle down, abide, make His permanent home in your hearts! May you be rooted deep in love and founded securely on love. That you may have the power and be strong to apprehend and grasps with all the saints (God's devoted people, the experience of that love) what is the breadth and length and height and depth of it.

The enemy knows the law of first imprint. The first imprint sets the standard. This means that our first experience of love will set the path and expectation of all future love experiences. In the natural, our first experience of love is from other humans – and we ALL fail the love test. The enemy knows that if he can mess

with and warp the love line, then we will continue the crooked path of defiled love. On earth, God's love is often traded for lust, wants and desires. The worldly way of love is to be self-centred, self-motivated and self-fulfilling. This kind of love – as the world suggests – kills, steals and destroys. The worldly kind of love sows distrust and is the source and origin of many wounds including those of rejection, self-hatred, low self-esteem and manipulation.

Our love lines were created to form a divine connection or conduit through which love, acceptance, authority and belonging can flow. The true connection is between our souls and the heart of the Father. But the enemy's agenda is to connect our love lines to other spirits such as Lilith (the mothering spirit), Jezebel (the controlling spirit), spiritual spouses or even other humans. These 'substitutes' then become our source and focus.

The difference between God's love and dark kingdom love is that God's love satisfies, it brings peace and fulfilment. Dark love on the other hand is never replenished. It is like an insatiable hunger that is never stilled. It devours and is never satisfied.

The Word tells us that we should focus all our love on God. He will then receive our love as an offering and love those around us with His perfect love.

Mark 12:30 And you shall love the Lord your God out of and with your whole heart and out of and with all your soul (your life) and out of and with all your mind (with your faculty of thought and your moral understanding) and out of and with all your strength. This is the first and principal commandment.

We know that the Father says that we should love others as we love ourselves. The enemy wants to mess with and warp our love lines so that we will never be able to be conduits and representatives of Love on earth.

34. Prayer: Restoring Godly love as frequency

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We take full responsibility for the condition of our love lines. We repent for the sins, transgressions and iniquities that have caused our love lines to be twisted, warped, broken and leaking.

We ask to be disconnected from all sources of dark love.

We renounce and denounce all perverted forms of love as well as the spirits, powers, energies, frequencies and fruits of lust, performance, acceptance, rejection, torture, fear, loyalty and devotion associated with it.

We bring all dark covenants binding us to dark love under the Blood of the Lamb. We ask to be divorced from all associated dark covenant partners.

We ask to be disconnected from the dark frequencies of breadth, length, depth and height associated with defiled love.

Please remove the dark kingdom receptors, dishes, antennae and all other devices that enable us to be tuned into dark kingdom love and their dark frequencies of sin, transgression and iniquity. We take full responsibility for this and repent! We bring all of this to the Cross.

We renounce and denounce the dark power sources (the dark dynamos powers and all counterfeit love sources and role players) and break our covenant with its dark kingdom enforcers.

We sanctify our first love gate and love line with the Blood of the Lamb – dedicating it unto Yeshua.

We renounce and denounce all dark love conduits and ask that they will be stripped from us.

We ask for a complete distortion of the dark love signals our generations were fed and were conditioned to respond to. We declare their frequencies and programming shut down over our humanity and generations. We ask to be unplugged from these. We ask that we will never again be connected to the dark love and fear frequencies with their effects of shame, guilt, abandonment, fear and the like.

We declare the enemy are no longer able to use shock, pain, fear or any other frequency to traumatise and keep us subjected to their authority.

We remove all of our humanity from all shock devices, pads, wires and technologies. Father, would You please supervise the disconnection and removal of these from our hearts, brain, blood, seed, cores, DNA, cells, spirits, souls and bodies. We choose to no longer be robots, batteries, power supplies or conduits to the kingdom of darkness and their agendas.

We surrender all that is in disharmony to be brought into the righteous sound waves and frequencies of the love of the Kingdom of Light.

We speak to all frequencies of brokenness, ailments, sickness, disease, woundedness, sin, transgression and iniquity, pain, failure, hopelessness and discouragement and silence and disconnect them from their dark generational sources and frequencies. We repent and take full responsibility. We ask to be reconnected to

YHVH's heart and Love! Let the frequencies of God's love flow through our spirits, souls and bodies for healing and restoration.

We repent for vibrating with dark kingdom frequencies of despair, destruction, fear, hurt, pain, trauma, hate, anger, bitterness, jealousy, loneliness, abandonment, shame, lust, guilt and all others. We bring these vibrations under the Blood of the Lamb, asking to be disconnected from their sources.

We ask that our humanity will no longer be in sync with these dark frequencies of warped love and that we will in no way project, enable or strengthen them.

In the Name of Yeshua we declare that the kingdom of darkness no longer carries the highest frequency inside of us. YHVH – and the love of His heart and intension is the highest frequency. We acknowledge this. Please restore our spiritual, physical and emotional conduits, and wash them with Your Blood and protect them with Your fire so that we can once again connect as conduits to Your love.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

35. The effect of frequency on our humanity

Everything in the physical world and spiritual world has a frequency. All frequencies have an impact on our humanity, our emotions, reactions, thoughts and decisions. We vibrate either with the light frequencies of God's Kingdom or with the dark frequencies of Satan's kingdom. Our alignment and agreement are perceived and recognised by all in the spirit realm. Even our words and thoughts carry either life-giving frequencies or spread frequencies of death and destruction.

Vibrations and frequencies have a huge impact on our hearts, brains, blood, cores and cells, but also on our soul and spirit – it is a very effective tool in the hands of the enemy.

The Word of God has the highest life-giving frequency, that is why declaring it is so powerful. If you declare the Word of God over your circumstances, it HAS to conform to the frequency of Life for this frequency supersedes ALL others.

In Isaiah 66:5 we read that we should *tremble at His Word*. The word tremble as it is used here, means to become enmeshed in the frequency of His Word – to become One with it – to resound with it and to stand in agreement.

The opposite can also be true. When words of destruction and evil are uttered and we come in agreement with these – then our humanity (spirit, soul and body) will tremble and become enmeshed with these dark frequencies.

In Matthew 18 we come across a very powerful spiritual law which we should consider.

Matthew 18:19 Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree (harmonize together, make a symphony together) about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven.

This spiritual law is – the law of the power of agreement. When I come into agreement with others, it binds me to them. The agreement signals that we are like-minded and that our frequencies in the spirit are in sync – strengthening and vibrating in sympathy. When I come into agreement, I harmonise with others. In other words, my frequency becomes attuned to theirs and together we make a symphony of like-mindedness. We vibrate on the same wavelength.

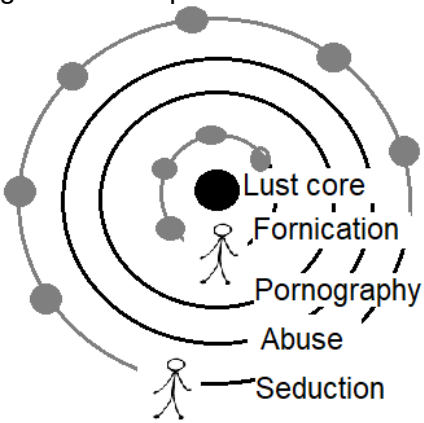
If I agree with fornication and that sex outside marriage is in order, then I am bound to all others who are of the same opinion.

In the same manner I can be bound to all others who are bitter, angry, fearful and feeling rejected. In the spiritual world these agreement structures are referred to as the collective consciousness.

Look at the following picture. It is the same picture we have used to describe the sound circles around the false throne of Satan. But here, we find lust at the core of the circle.

The ensuing concentric circles are the various layers of sexual sin. I will find my place in the collective consciousness – the collective agreement of these circles according to the sins, transgressions and iniquities found in me. I will for instance take up my

generational position in the circle of seduction and



fornication (see the little man), but not on the circle of pornography and abuse. My position in the circle indicates that I share the same belief system as the others on the circle. It shows that I am in agreement or harmony with them. We now share a collective consciousness. Our iniquity binds us together. The others, who form part of my collective consciousness, do not need to be family members. Any iniquity, sin or transgression will bind people together.

Another way of looking at this is to consider the various instruments of the orchestra. The violins sound the same yet they are different from the flutes, or the trumpets. Those who's structure, shape and design is the same – play together. (Birds of a feather flock together)

Understanding the collective consciousness will also explain why spiritual issues often become harder and more intense after prayer. As you start praying, the structure starts to vibrate, alarming all others on the structure that a breach is taking place. As a result, reinforcements are sent to keep you bound and loyal to the structure. That is why it is important to break up the circle so that the collective power no longer operates.

36. Prayer: Dark harmonies and frequencies

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent of the dark frequencies we are in sync with. We repent of every dark frequency which we have come into agreement and have altered our original design. We renounce and denounce these frequencies and silence their source and effect over our humanity through the Blood of the Lamb.

We denounce and renounce the dark collectives of dark frequencies which we are enmeshed with. Through the Blood of the Lamb we ask that all of our humanity will be separated and cut loose from these dark collective consciousnesses with their laws, decrees and dark quantum technologies. In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we give up our generational positions, mantles and authorities on this dark circles.

We bring all covenants associated with the collective consciousness – its role players, protectors and guardians under the Blood of the Lamb. In the Name of Yeshua we denounce and renounce the role players and covenants.

We ask to be stripped of all that enables us to vibrate with, pick up the frequencies and harmonise with dark collectives. We bring all original sounds and frequencies – the anchor points of the generational sound circles under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring them null and void.

We ask to be separated from all dark generational agreements and to be cut loose from their perpetual

control bonds. We divorce, renounce and denounce all humans and spirits we have a social contract with, are in covenant or agreement with. We break all enmeshment with the dark collective consciousness. We ask that all of our humanity including our cells and bone marrow, DNA and RNA, cores, hearts, brains, waters, blood and seed will be removed from the collective consciousness and their altars.

We repent of all that we have in common with the dark frequencies. We break all dark generational quantum agreements and technologies – divorcing all human and spiritual controllers – asking to be separated and cut loose from their control bonds, feeding tubes and dark wombs.

We bring all traps and social contracts connected to and associated with the dark collective consciousness under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring them null and void. We ask to be separated and severed from all dark quantum unions and unisons. We choose to come into harmony with the Kingdom of Light and its corresponding Light and Life frequencies.

We repent of the frequencies released by our negative emotions, words and our defiled thoughts. We bring the collective records under the Blood of the Lamb, silencing their dark frequencies, verdicts and judgements. Every curse associated is now cancelled and uprooted through the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask to be disentangled from all dark energies. We declare we are not to be entangled with another's pain and wounds and hurt.

It is our free will choice to become entangled with Yeshua – to be restored into union with Him.

In the Name of Yeshua, we denounce and renounce the frequencies of all dark shadows. Please restore to us Your frequencies of light and love and let these overshadow our humanity.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask to be disconnected from all negative and/or destructive electro-magnetic frequencies of the earth and their associated dark quantum technologies and programs.

We ask to be disconnected from all defiled North pole and South pole technologies and their corresponding underground currents.

We ask to be realigned to Your orientation of the East gate. Please unhook us from all defiled North orientation, compasses, magnetic fields and points.

We renounce and denounce all global control, programmers, programs and technologies. We ask that all devices and/or brokenness inside of us will be covered by the Blood of the Lamb, making it impossible for us to be accessed or controlled by these dark quantum technologies and their controllers. We declare that our brokenness is not to be gathered and/or sourced to enforce and empower the dark quantum collective.

We declare that we want nothing in common with dark frequencies and their control agendas.

We choose to come in sync with the righteous frequencies of praise and worship and the Godly collective of One New Man.

We ask that the frequencies of the prayers of the saints will form a collective shield of the earth and a landing pad for Your glory to cover the earth.

We dedicate all of our humanity as living sacrifices to be cleansed from all dark quantum frequencies and control structures. We sanctify the electro neurons in our bodies and all of our hearts, brains, waters, cells, blood, bones and nerves and declare that they belong to YHVH. No part of us may be accessed by any dark quantum technology for the purposes of the kingdom of darkness.

We sanctify the neuro bases of our brains and seal them with the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that all brain, water, heart and body circuits are now dedicated to YHVH and covered and sanctified by the Blood of the Lamb.

We choose to take up our position in the tabernacle of YHVH according to Your instructions, plans and design. We give up our dark inheritance and position in the counterfeit tabernacle.

We bring all body receptors, antenna, magnetic fields, devices, portals and structures – as well as the dark family collectives, dark 666 collectives and dark twin collectives under the Blood of the Lamb. We cancel their frequencies through the Blood of the Lamb. We sanctify all of these and dedicate them to YHVH.

We ask to be restored and tuned to God's frequency inside of us. Let our frequency and God's frequency harmonise.

We sanctify all gateway technology inside of us. We realise that we are to bring Kingdom to earth. We place the Blood of the Lamb on all gates that pertain to us.

We break the generational templates of dark frequency. We release the programming and frequencies of the Word of God over all of our humanity and circumstances. In the Name of Yeshua we acknowledge this as the highest frequency superseding all others.

We release the frequencies of God's promises in time over our humanity, timeline and lifeline. We frame these with the Blood of the Lamb.

We take full responsibility for the dark frequencies of our generations. Through the Blood of the Lamb we bring all of these iniquities and frequencies into Your Court. We repent and silence these with the Blood of the Lamb. We remove the frequencies of the dark promises from our humanity, bloodlines, seedlines, timelines, lifelines and generations. We declare that we no longer vibrate with, enforce or harmonise with these generational dark frequencies.

We trade all of these dark generational frequencies for frequencies of Life and Light. We subdue all dark thought frequencies, imaginations and dreams under the Blood of the Lamb. No longer will our dark thought frequencies rule and control our well-being and spiritual progress. We take every thought captive – even those that are still in the future designed and programmed to reinforce the dark iniquity frequencies.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We issue a gagging order against all accusers. Father, we have surrendered to You and therefore trust, lean on and rely upon You to heal and restore us. We bring all alterations to our humanity, as well as wounds caused by dark frequencies into Court. We repent for enabling

the kingdom of darkness and agreeing with them. We bind these and ask for complete renewal and restoration of Your design of us.

We ask that the technology of light frequencies will be released over our cells, blood, seed, hearts, brains, waters, cores, emotions, bone marrow, minds, parts, RNA and DNA.

We submit to the washing of Your Word. Through the Blood of the Lamb we remove all dark word deposits from all that pertains to us.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We bind all opposing frequencies causing duplicity, checkmate or confusion inside of us. We bring all electro-magnetic fields pertaining to our humanity and surroundings under the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that all double-mindedness and dualism frequencies are stopped and blocked.

We ask that the dark dual programming and frequencies will be shut down, that we will be disentangled from them, separated and cut loose. We curse the dark frequencies to its very roots and declare it shut down for all time, space and dimension over our humanity and destiny never to be empowered again.

We renounce and denounce all adapted, superimposed life force frequencies which we have acquired through our generational and personal sins, transgressions and iniquities. We repent of these adaptations and bring all of these under the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that all devices, structures, frames and dark quantum technologies of these superimposed or inherited life force frequencies will be shut down, disconnected and declared null and void over our generations and ourselves. We bring all associated contracts, vows, assignments, agreements and covenants under the Blood of the Lamb and declare them null and void. We repent of every trade that was made in the generations that allowed for these life force exchanges to be lawful.

Through the Blood of the Lamb we trade these dark life-force frequencies for the life force of Yeshua and His resurrection power. Please restore Your original design of us and its associated frequencies.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We denounce and renounce the frequencies of false glory, fire and power. We ask that we will be unhooked and separated from all dark glory, fire and power technologies.

We renounce and denounce all false light frequencies. We renounce and denounce the frequency of all dark kingdom laws and statutes. We declare the frequencies of all dark baptisms, initiations, rituals and sacrifices null and void over all that pertains to us.

We renounce and denounce the frequencies associated and emitted from all dark mantles and scrolls. We repent of all dark and stirred emotions that still carry a sound in our cores, blood, seed, waters and DNA. We silence these vibrations through the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent that we gave permission for dark frequencies to overshadow us. We declare that these dark shadows are even now dissolved. We come into the shadow of Your wings.

We declare that we are no longer vibrating in unison with fallen creation. We ask that our vibrations will be tuned to God's Kingdom. Let Your Kingdom and its vibrations of life come over all that pertains to us. We ask to be tuned to the frequencies of Your Kingdom.

We submit all dark dormant and hidden vibrations, as well as all vibrations of brokenness and woundedness found in our blood, seed, cells, cores, bone marrow, timeline and lifeline to the authority of YHVH. We ask that all these vibrations will be disconnected from their sources and silenced. We sanctify all generational power stations and transformers and dedicate them to Your service.

We disconnect from the frequencies of fear, intimidation, threats, death and destructions. We blot these out by the Blood of the Lamb. We declare that we will only harmonise with the death of Yeshua on the Cross and the resurrection power associated with it.

We declare that we are no longer being energised by darkness. We are unsusceptible to its power and influence. The glory and power of God's Kingdom is energising us even now. We ask for a supernatural shutdown of dark power – so that we will be rid of all dark energy and power and all its storehouses inside and around us. We purge our generational lines, bloodlines, seedlines, timelines and lifelines from the quantum energy stored in them.

We now release God's energies and frequencies over all that pertains to us.

We thank You that Your angels are even now watching over Your Word – ready to perform it.

We break the generational and genetic patterns of chaos, darkness, loss, woundedness, pain and destruction. We trade these for the vibrations of Life and Love.

We silence the decrees and trumpet sounds with their frequencies and declarations of darkness. These dark decrees no longer have any effect on our spirits, souls and bodies.

We repent of all disunity and disharmony inside of us and our generational lines. We submit all of these under the Blood of the Lamb and the Lordship of Yeshua.

In the Name of Yeshua we shut down:

- all blinding and mesmerising frequencies,
- all sonar and dark frequency generating devices,
- all dark energy fields with their quantum technology, and
- all dark trees associated.

Restoration

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask that any dark kingdom connections and captivity associated with circuits and circles of time, seasons, the earth, the regions under the earth, the heavens above the earth or any others and all waters will be declared null and void and of no effect over us. We unhook our

times and seasons, lifelines, bloodlines and seedlines from all such defiled agendas, frequencies and programming.

We petition that all of our humanity will be reconciled to Yeshua through His service and intervention at the Cross. We declare that we are no longer estranged and alienated from Him.

We ask to be grounded in Him and the sound circles associated with the throne of YHVH. Through the Blood of the Lamb we ask to be well-grounded, settled and steadfast in His circles of power, government and authority. No longer shifting or moving away from the hope which rests on and is inspired by His presence and power.

Father, please restore to us the ability to reconnect with the frequency – the breadth, length, height and depth of Your Love. We surrender our generational and personal love lines to You for sanctification, restoration and healing. Please connect us once again to Your heart.

We ask for the restoring of our tuning receptors, the ability for our cells, cores, bone marrow, hearts and brains, waters, blood and seed to vibrate to and with Your Love. We ask to be stripped of all counterfeit, defiled dark kingdom love receptors and frequencies. We repent that we have lost the frequency and the ability to be tuned to Your Love. Father, please root us in Love! Please let us once again be a people who are founded on Love.

Please remove the dark kingdom technologies that connect us to the frequencies of the kingdom of darkness. We take full responsibility for this and repent! We bring all to the Cross. We renounce and denounce

these dark power sources (the dark dynamos powers and all counterfeit love sources and role players) and break our covenant with its dark kingdom enforcers.

We declare that the kingdom of darkness no longer carries the highest frequency inside of us. YHVH and the love of His heart and intention is the highest frequency – we acknowledge this. Please restore our spiritual, physical and emotional conduits, wash them with Your Blood and protect them with Your fire so that we can once again connect as conduits to Your love.

We renounce and denounce all other dark generational conduits and ask that they will be stripped from us.

Please tune us to Love. Please restore Your Love's energy field in and around us. We now ask for a complete disconnection of the dark love signals our generations were fed and were conditioned to respond to. We declare their frequencies and programming shut down over our humanity and generations. We ask to be unplugged from these. We ask that we will never again be connected to the dark love and fear frequencies with their effects of shame, guilt, abandonment, fear and the like.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We declare the enemy are no longer able to use shock, pain, fear, or any other frequency to traumatise and keep us (or our generations) as their slaves.

We remove all of our humanity from all shock devices, pads, wires and technologies. Father would You please supervise the disconnection and removal of these from

our hearts, waters, cores, brains, blood, seed, DNA, cells, spirits, souls and bodies.

We choose to no longer be robots, batteries, power supplies or conduits to the kingdom of darkness and their agendas.

We surrender all that is in disharmony to be brought into the righteous sound waves and frequencies of the Kingdom of Light.

We speak to all frequencies of brokenness, ailments, sickness, disease, woundedness, sin, transgression and iniquity and silence and disconnect them from their dark generational sources and frequencies. We repent and take full responsibility. We ask to be reconnected to YHVH's heart and Love! Let the frequencies of God's love flow through our spirits, souls and bodies for healing and restoration.

We repent for vibrating with dark kingdom frequencies of despair, destruction, fear, hurt, pain, trauma, hate, anger, bitterness, jealousy, loneliness, abandonment, shame, lust, guilt and all others. We bring these vibrations under the Blood of the Lamb, asking to be disconnected from their source. We petition for the frequencies of our humanity to no longer be in sync with these dark frequencies, no longer protecting, enabling, strengthening and streaming them. We repent.

Please restore us, we pray.

37. Harmful frequencies and waves

My journey of inner healing and deliverance started and is centred around this verse:

Galatians 1:12 For indeed I did not receive it from man, nor was I taught it, but [it came to me] through a [direct] revelation [given] by Jesus Christ (the Messiah).

In practice this means that the revelations I receive and write as prayers, come from personal experience. Very seldom have I written about something which I did not experience, battle with or spend a great amount of prayer on.

On the journey I have learned to monitor my body very closely. An ache or a pain has long since seized to be just a symptom. To me it is a spiritual red-light flashing – prompting me to investigate the matter, seeking the Lord's face, studying the Word until I come to an understanding. Then I can write the prayer, monitor the symptoms and return to the drawing board where necessary. In most instances it is a repeated sequence of planning, implementing, observing and reflecting. Until complete freedom and release is established.

I have also learned that the Holy Spirit is a master puzzle builder – revealing the pieces of the puzzle to me as I am ready to receive them. I only need to be still, trust, pray and add the pieces until a clear picture is formed. He always reveals the mystery if we ask and remain dependent upon Him.

And on this occasion, there was no exception.

A few months ago, I woke up one morning and my whole world tilted and revolved. It was so bad that I had to lay

down, scared – praying for the spinning to stop. Over a period of four months, I experienced constant bouts of vertigo – not only when I moved from one position to another, but even as I was sleeping it would feel as if my brain was spinning inside of my skull.

I investigated, prayed, searched, researched, tested and waited but did not find the source. I even went to the doctor's twice – had my ears checked, did the manoeuvres and went on vertigo medicine for about a month – but to no avail.

It was only during the time of fasting and prayer that the Lord revealed to me the cause. At this stage it was so bad that I was scared to lie down, scared to sit up and change positions. I started moving very slowly – trying to keep things steady. Apart from the spinning my symptoms included fogginess, forgetfulness, disorientation, difficulty to focus, loss of vision and severe tiredness. I went to bed as early as 7 o'clock at night – just to reboot my brain.

But, praise the Lord – He revealed the source and for the last month I am vertigo free!!!!

So, let me share the revelation with you.

As I fasted the Lord repeatedly took me to this sentence in Revelation.

Revelation 3:18 Therefore I counsel you to purchase from Me gold refined and tested by fire.

I did not understand what this meant. Where do I buy this gold, what do I use to purchase the gold with – and then what do I do with the gold?

But by faith I started doing this. I would go before the Father and say that I am here to buy from Him gold – purified and tested by fire.

Paired with this scripture the Lord reminded me of an incident about 2 years ago. On this particular Sunday morning my husband and I went to a mall to renew my cell phone contract. In the time it took to process the contract we did the rest of our shopping.

As we were strolling through the mall I stopped, took my husband's hand and said. "*You have to take me somewhere where I can sit down. My brain has just been hit by some sort of energy weapon – you need to pray for me".* This was my spirit speaking for my soul surely did not have this language or understanding.

Instantly I felt disorientated, nauseous and weak – my eyes struggled to focus. We went to a coffee shop and later my husband let me lie down in the car as he picked up my phone. It took me hours to get better, praying all the time.

As I prayed about this the Lord said, I wanted you to know first-hand that frequency war and energy weapons are real and that it is being used every day. I wanted you to experience what it feels like if your brain is hit by frequencies and waves with the capacity to affect your brain. These waves and frequencies have a severe effect on your physical body, well-being and emotions.

I encourage you to do your own research on 5G and other waves and signals from your environment and how it is used in crowd control, emotional triggering and as weapons. This technology is not for the far and distant future, it is being used and experimented with, TODAY.

Gold as covering

Holy Spirit started explaining to me…connecting all the dots. The symptoms I have described was caused from harmful signals or waves that were coming from my cell phone – just as I have experienced first-hand in the mall.

Our phones are constantly with us. Most of us sleep with our cell phones next to our beds because we also use them as our alarm clocks. At night when our conscious mind is inactive and falls into a deep sleep, we are most easily accessed.

Holy Spirit led me to disconnect my humanity from my phone, my service provider, the signal tower in my neighbourhood, as well as the origin from where the signals originate from. I also had to do this for all Wi-Fi devices in use by our family.

I had to build a barrier of gold between myself and all wave emitting devices in our house and environment. And I am still vertigo free.

I am not saying that every bout of vertigo or anxiety is caused by harmful waves and signals. But we have tested it on more than one person and they have experienced tremendous release when applying the gold of His Kingdom, as per His instructions.

What is the significance of Gold?

Gold is first mentioned in the Bible in Genesis 2. Here we see that there is gold found in the land Havilah and the waters encircle it.

*Gen 2:11 The first is named Pishon; it is the one **flowing around** the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold.*

Havilah (H2341) means **circle.** This immediately drew my attention seeing that I have been doing much prayer about spiritual circular structures.

We know that gold is used as a measure for wealth, but is there a spiritual significance we have to grasp?

When the Hebrews left Egypt, they were instructed to take the gold of the Egyptians with them. They were not told to take their life stock, herbs, spare clothes – no, they had to take the gold (Exodus 12).

Then we see that this gold is taken and used for the construction of the elements of the tabernacle and specifically the ark of the covenant.

Exodus 25:10-22 They shall make an ark of acacia wood: two and a half cubits long, a cubit and a half wide, and a cubit and a half high. You shall overlay the ark with pure gold, inside and out, and make a gold crown, a rim or border, around its top. You shall cast four gold rings and attach them to the four lower corners of it, two rings on either side. You shall make poles of acacia wood and overlay them with gold, And put the poles through the rings on the ark's sides, by which to carry it. The poles shall remain in the rings of the ark; they shall not be removed from it [that the ark be not touched]. And you shall put inside the ark the Testimony [the Ten Commandments] which I will give you. And you shall make a mercy seat (a covering) of pure gold, two cubits and a half long and a cubit and a half wide. And you shall make two cherubim (winged angelic figures) of [solid] hammered gold on the two ends of the mercy seat. Make one cherub on each end, making the cherubim of one piece with the mercy seat, on the two ends of it. And the cherubim shall spread out their wings above, covering the mercy seat with their wings, facing each other and looking down toward the mercy seat. You shall put the mercy seat on the top of the ark, and in the ark, you shall put the Testimony [the Ten Commandments] that I will give you. There I will meet with you and, from above the mercy seat, from between the two cherubim that are upon the ark of the Testimony, I will speak intimately with you of all which I will give you in commandment to the Israelites.

Overlay (H6823): expansion in outlook, transformed to act. To look out and view to enlighten with the eyes, to observe accurately, to make splendid.

This is an interesting explanation. In other words, once an object is covered with gold it becomes transformed and able to act and enlightens the eyes in order that you can observe accurately.

Inside the ark of the covenant we find three objects. Aaron's budding staff, the golden pot of manna and the ten commandments. For all the years traveling through the wilderness, no decay, aging or withering took place inside the ark. The Glory of God inside of the golden ark sustained life supernaturally.

There is much to be discovered around the mysteries of gold, and this is merely the tip of the iceberg – the beginning of knowing.

Another thing to consider is why idols are often covered in gold. When travelling one sees how the Hindu nations cover their gods with gold. When Moses was on the mountain receiving the ten commandments the people made for themselves a golden calf. God specifically says that we are not to make images of gold. Interestingly the judgement for making the calf was that the people had to grind the gold and drink it.

Exodus 20:23 You shall not make [gods to share] with Me [My glory and your worship]; gods of silver or gods of gold you shall not make for yourselves.

Even some of the fallen angels such as the son of Medusa – Perseus is covered with golden battle gear. They understand something about the protective measures of gold.

If we consider gold scientifically, we see that gold can scatter or absorb most forms of radiation. When gold is combined with other materials to form a polymer, it was

found to be suitable for the making of anti-radiation garments.

The constant bombardment of waves, signals and electro-magnetic frequencies (EMF's) and the potential threats associated with it, has caused people to develop technologies to block or absorb these. There are for instance wrist bands which you can buy to absorb harmful EMF's, or people have started building faraday cages and using them in their homes.

We cannot all be living in cages. God will protect His people and as His people we need to ask Him for an end-time strategy. I believe we are given just such a strategy in Revelation – not before hand – but in the end…

I have not only started buying from Him gold, but also salve for my eyes which I apply every day, and of course clothes of white.

38. Prayer: Buying and applying gold

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We come before You YHVH, to buy from You gold purified by fire. We claim all the gold in the generations that is ascribed to our bloodlines and seedlines.

We renounce and denounce all false gold and fool's gold. We repent of every golden statue, image, likeness and/or idol which our generations and ourselves have erected. We silence the worship given to these and the sacrifices brought to the golden altars through the Blood of the Lamb. We petition for the complete destruction of these idols and altars. We dedicate all gold that was used for dark purposes unto You – bringing it through Your fire.

We repent of thinking so highly of ourselves that we have clad ourselves in the gold of pride. We choose to humble ourselves before You and for this golden image of ourselves to be destroyed.

We apply Your gold over our brains and ask that your construction angels will assist us in the process of erecting a golden shield or crown around our brains.

We declare any receptors or landing pads or technologies created or implanted in our brains are now declared null and void, dismantled and removed – never to be replaced or reinstalled.

We bring all damage or alterations done to our brains because of harmful waves or frequencies and their associated technologies under the Blood of the Lamb and petition for complete restoration.

We also ask for a construct of gold on all of our cores (spirit, soul, body), cells, DNA structure, bones, blood and seed.

We place a shield of gold between ourselves and our smart phone, all Wi-fi technology or any other EMF devices, including routers, computers, the signal towers connected to these, the networks, the service providers and those humans, institutions and spiritual forces behind the sending of all harmful technologies.

We ask that Your light of truth will expose their dark agendas.

We bring the service provider's contract with all terms and conditions under the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that our families and us are in no way to be used in any EMF experiments, crowd control, weapons, emotional manipulation or any other harmful application not specifically mentioned.

We place shields of gold roundabout our humanity whenever we are in a public place such as a shopping mall and declare that the rays and waves emitted there will have no effect on us.

We cover all of our EMF devices with gold and declare that they are not in any way to be used as weapons against another, ourselves or in society.

We cover our properties with shields of gold and declare that these are safe zones – no harmful waves will be able to penetrate these areas. We ask that the Blood of the Lamb will cleanse the air, water and land around our properties from all build-up of harmful EMF's.

We bring our DNA before You and apply the gold of Your Kingdom as a barrier around every cell and organ in our bodies. We apply the Blood of the Lamb to any harm that has already been caused by these EMF's and their devices.

Through the Blood of the Lamb we petition that all harmful frequencies, energies or structures will be purged from us. All energy tears and wounds are now brought under the Blood of the Lamb for healing.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we also buy from You salve for our eyes and apply it. We ask for the restoration of any damage from overuse of screen time and addiction caused by harmful light and waves, caused by these electronic devices. We repent for misuse of our devices.

We thank You for guiding us in responsible use and awareness of end time dark purposes.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

39. Generational stumbling blocks

As we walk by faith, many challenges and trials cross our path. These are for the testing of our faith placed there by God to strengthen and instruct us. But these are not the only things we come across.

On our journey we are also met by the unrepented sins, unmet needs, unhealed wounds, transgressions and iniquities of our generations. Each day we are given the opportunity to choose life or death, blessing or cursing. Are we going to follow the same path as the generations or are we going to repent and change course?

In these trials we often feel separated from God. But what does scripture say?

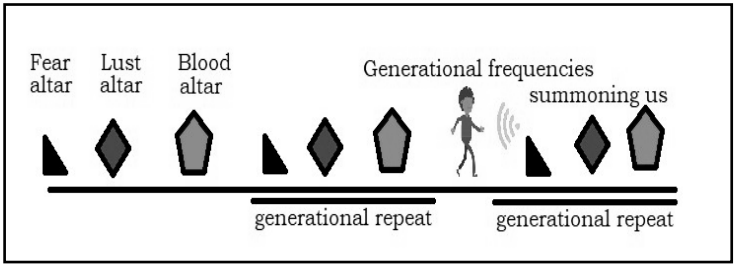
Rom 8:38,39 For I am persuaded beyond doubt (am sure) that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities, nor ***things impending*** *and threatening* ***nor things to come, nor powers****, nor height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

In Romans 8 we read that there are indeed impeding things set up before us and things to come which might intimidate and harm us. These things to come (G3195) are explained in the Greek as things to be expected, suffering, events, purposes, duties, necessities, probabilities, ready to return.

The picture Holy Spirit showed me, is of a road marked with ancient stones. These stones are the dark generational altars. Our forefathers bowed and worshipped at these. They came into agreement with the sounds coming from these stones. Because the sins,

transgressions and iniquities committed around these altars have not been repented of, the enemy took these altars and replicated them again and again in future time. These altars call forth the iniquity inside of us. They summon us to worship and sacrifice like the generations before us. We are generationally bound to be loyal. In our offices as dark high priests we are bound to do our duties in service to the kingdom of darkness. The picture below will explain this further.

In this picture we see a generational line. The iniquity of this specific line has three altars (there can be many). This family has altars of fear, lust and bloodshed in their generations. The initial altars have been replicated or rebuild as echoes of copies of the first.



As we start our journey on earth, we are not consciously aware of these altars. But they summon the darkness within us and as we come close to them, we will service them with fear, sexual iniquity of another act of bloodshed. Through this, the dark legacy of iniquity is maintained from generation to generation – keeping the perpetual circle intact.

The kingdom of darkness has invested a lot of energy into recreating that which was, is and is to come to be in one accord. We are predestined by darkness to service these altars, thereby keeping the iniquity force strong.

Through these altars our dark past, present and future is connected. It is a three-fold cord of agreement, unity and design. The Word says that a three-fold cord is not easily broken. Praise the Father for the Blood of the Lamb and the power of the Name of Yeshua. No wonder YHVH introduces Himself as the God who was and is and is to come. He who reigns over all perpetual time.

Isaiah 48:5 Therefore, I have declared things to come to you from of old, before they came to pass, I announced them to you.

Ephesians 2:10 For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live].

There is not only darkness awaiting us on our generational paths, there are also altars of blessing and paths of life. These are the altars of prayer, worship, faith, hope and love which wait as memorials of God's goodness and faithfulness along our way. Each day we also get to erect stones of life or death for our generations to come.

But we need to remove the dark generational stumbling blocks. Not only are they hindering our spirit man to walk in righteousness and justice, but they also block God's Kingdom purposes and expected end in our lives. These stumbling blocks are blocking our scrolls, healing, deliverance, breakthrough, finances and destiny as a son of God.

Isaiah 57:14(KJV) Cast ye up, cast ye up prepare the way. Take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people.

Stumbling block (H4383): obstacle, enticement specifically an idol, caused to fall, offence, to totter or waver (through weakness of the legs, especially the ankle); by implication to falter, stumble, faint or fall: - bereave, cast down, be decayed, (cause to) fail, (cause, make to) fall (down, -ing), feeble, be (the) ruin (-ed, of), (be) overthrown, (cause to) stumble, X utterly, be weak.

Did you notice the various characteristics a stumbling block can have? Not only is it an obstacle course set out for you causing you to fall, totter, make you faint, waver and become weak in the knees. It has the power to bereave you, cast you down, bring failure and decay into your life, ruin you, overthrow you and make you feeble. These altars and their associated altars entice you to partake in them. The dark covenants with the idols associated with these stumbling blocks also need to be dealt with.

We can ask Holy Spirit to reveal the stumbling blocks in our paths so that we can repent and remove them – for all generations to come.

John 16:13 But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future].

Isaiah 42:9 Behold, the former things have come to pass, and new things I now declare; before they spring forth, I tell you of them.

Copies of spiritual territories

As I was praying into these stumbling blocks, Holy Spirit showed me that not only are the altars replicated and reproduced as stumbling blocks in our generational lines. There are also copies of spiritual territories and experiences which we need to deal with.

Think for a moment what we have already discovered. We know that Eden was a historic, physical territory on earth. We also know that Eden and all that happened there are mirrored inside of us – we are Adam and Eve. We understand that the places mentioned in the Bible are not just physical places, but that they are also spiritual. There is a spiritual Eden, a spiritual Golgotha, a spiritual Jerusalem and a spiritual mount Zion – to name a few examples. We know that everything on earth is a shadow or copy of that which is found in heaven. The Word says, as it is in heaven, so shall it be on earth.

Then Holy Spirit showed me that these are also the places and territories which Satan has copied for his kingdom and dark realms. There is a dark Eden, a dark Jerusalem, a dark mount Zion, a dark Golgotha to name but a few. All these form territories and the realms of the second heaven. There are therefore at least three copies of all we know – forming a three-fold cord. These are found on the earth, inside of us and in the spiritual realms. We need to deal with all three in order to utterly destroy the hold of darkness upon our lives.

We also know that our journey on earth mirrors the Bible and its characters. There are seasons in our lives where we are Ruth on the way from Moab into covenant with Boaz. We are David fighting our Goliath. We are Abraham and Sarai standing on faith waiting for our miracle to become manifest. From this we learn that the Word is also applicable in these three realms – on the earth, inside of us and in the spirit.

Let us consider Genesis 6 as an example. We know that it was an actual event which happened on earth. But Satan – who copies everything – has also recreated earth's timeline and history in his second heaven. He knows the scripture which says, as it is in heaven so shall it be on earth.

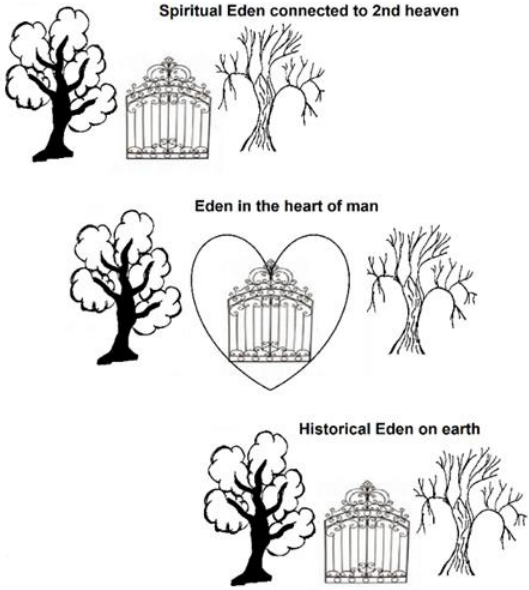
In other words, there is a spiritual Genesis 6 – in the second heaven, where the iniquity is still being enacted. Here, our dark parts are still active, marrying and creating Nephilim offspring, just as in the account of Genesis 6. In other words, parts of us are still actively reliving the iniquity of Gen 6 – keeping us in bondage.

Most of us have dealt with the iniquity in our bloodlines, seedlines, timelines and lifelines – and their earthbound

realities. We might also have dealt with the Genesis 6 territory inside of us – but what about the third strand – the third cord? These structures in the spiritual territories or realms? This might explain why we do not get breakthrough – why the repacking and summoning occurs even after we have prayed and petitioned. We need to break the iniquity in all three of these realms. If they remain, it will be a perpetual stumbling block in our path.

Look at the picture below. Here we see the three copies of Eden. First there is Eden on earth, then Eden in the heart of man and thirdly 2nd heaven Eden.

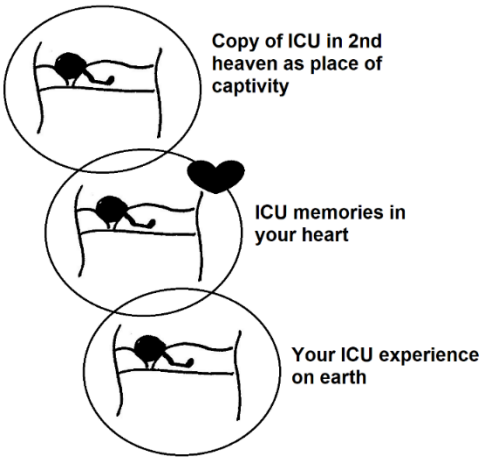
These 2nd heaven copies or territories are set as stumbling blocks in time and space. The triangular structure of the iniquity has to be dealt with. The Word says a stumbling block is as a trap and a snare to man.



Romans 14:13 Then let us no more criticize and blame and pass judgment on one another, but rather decide and endeavour never to put a stumbling block or an obstacle or a hindrance in the way of a brother.

When I am still actively serving the kingdom of darkness in these territories, I am a stumbling block to myself and to others. Here I am still trading, making agreements, vows, contracts and covenants with others in these places, thereby enforcing the collectives. There are also other ways of creating stumbling blocks. Even our jealousy, criticism and blame set stumbling blocks in others' paths. There are also stumbling blocks of self-will and of refusing to submit. All of this needs to be disentangled.

The enemy will also reproduce your trauma events. The pain and terror of these experiences can be repeatedly installed on your timeline. This will mean that you will never completely overcome.



What would this sound like? We would say things like, "I just cannot get over it."

"I still have dreams and nightmares about ICU."

“I dream about it all the time”.

“I just could not shake the feeling”.

“It feels as if a part of me is still there. Sometimes I still have the same symptoms as when I was in ICU.”

These are the stumbling blocks of pain and trauma that keep us from becoming whole.

Isaiah 57:14 And the word of One shall go forth, Cast up, cast up, prepare the way! Take up the stumbling block out of the way [of the spiritual return] of My people.

The Word also says that wealth is a generational stumbling block which we need to be aware of. This stone leads to self-reliance instead of God-reliance.

Another way of looking at these stumbling blocks is to see them as generational memorial stones. They carry the records of our iniquities. They are like gravestones or idols – depending on the nature of that which they are inscribed with. As a gravestone they tell of death, trauma, pain and destruction signalling fear and dread. As idols they depict the generational trades, covenants, contracts, ranking and scrolls which we have generationally with the spirits of darkness. These stone idols signal pride and rebellion and tell of the choices the generations have made. These dark stones or stumbling blocks also function as altars in the spirit. We are generationally

bound to sacrifice and worship at these altars. There are a lot of referencing in the Word telling of the sound and memories that the stones carry in the spirit. In Joshua they are used as a memorial or historical story board.

Joshua 4:6-7 That this may be a sign among you when your children ask in time to come, what do these stones mean to you? Then you shall tell them that the waters of the Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the Lord; when it passed over the Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off. So, these stones shall be to the Israelites a memorial forever.

Luke 19:40 He replied, I tell you that if these keep silent, the very stones will cry out.

We need to remove these dark foundation stones – removing these altars and their copies or replicas in all time, space and dimension. We need to repent and ask God to overthrow and utterly destroy them – never to be erected again on earth, inside of us or in the spiritual realms.

40. Prayer: Generational stumbling blocks

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce each of the following stumbling blocks and call for their utter destruction.

We repent and take full responsibility for being a stumbling block ourselves. We repent for criticizing, blaming and judging others. We repent for leading others astray. We repent that our words and opinions have become like stumbling blocks in others' paths. We remove these stumbling blocks through the Blood of the Lamb.

We take full responsibility and repent for the stumbling blocks of wealth, self-will and failure to submit to authority with which our generational paths are marked. We bring all records, verdicts and sentences associated with these stumbling blocks under the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent and take full responsibility for stoning people. Please wash the blood from our hands and the iniquity from our records.

Your Word says that we will be answered according to the number of stumbling blocks still present and in operation in and around us. We ask for mercy as we submit them all under the Blood of the Lamb.

We bring all stumbling blocks in all time, space and dimension, in our bloodlines, seedlines, timelines, lifelines, in our hearts, brains, cells, cores, waters, DNA and epigenetics under the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent of worshipping at these stumbling blocks as altars. We denounce and renounce the idols associated with these.

We repent where trauma and pain have become our altars.

We repent of being a generational high priest at these altars. We renounce and denounce these positions and ranking.

We break our covenant with all dark kingdom workers, souls and spirits associated with these stumbling blocks.

We annul all generational covenants, agreements, vows and contracts which our generations and ourselves have made with these stumbling blocks and the associated dark kingdom workers.

We silence the vibrations and signals of these altars. In the Name of Yeshua we ask that all that we have in common with these altars will be shut down and removed. We bring all codes, waves, frequencies, programming, energies and devices associated with these altars and stones under the Blood of the Lamb – rendering them powerless.

We bring the land and territories on which these stumbling blocks are found, physically, personally and spiritually, under the Blood of the Lamb. We repent of defiling and marking these territories with iniquity. We wash the imprints and epigenetic changes of the land caused by these stones with the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that all of our humanity will be disconnected from the defiled territories and lands on which these stones are placed.

We bring all verdicts, judgements, decrees, curses and sentences associated with the servicing, erecting and replicating of these altars under the Blood of the Lamb – declaring them null and void.

We ask that the original altars and their subsequent copies and replicas, holograms and all representations will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb. Through the Blood of the Lamb, we shut down all dark quantum energies associated with these stones. In the Name of Yeshua we strip them of their generational power in past, present and future time.

We silence the memorials, frequencies and vibrations associated with these stones. We bring their generational testimonies under the Blood of the Lamb. We silence the witnessing and cries of the dark stones with the Blood of the Lamb. In the Name of Yeshua we blot out all death markings written on our stones. Our stones are no longer gravestones, for the stone over Yeshua's grave has been rolled away. We thank You that each of these dark death stones which pertains to us, are even now being rolled away and utterly destroyed.

We silence the dark sounds, frequencies, energies and testimonies cried out by these rocks in all past, present and future time. We ask that Your angels go into all past, present and future time, as well as all earth, spirit and soul realms associated with our generations and ourselves. We ask that they mark these stones, traps and snares with the Blood of the Lamb, uprooting them, silencing and utterly destroying them.

We denounce and renounce the paths, the ways and the energy fields associated with these stumbling blocks.

We renounce and denounce all dark timelines and replicas of timelines – all that was not designed and purposed by YHVH. We place these in the Blood of the Lamb declaring them null and void.

We ask that our generations and ourselves will be separated from these altars and their time structures and that we will have nothing in common with them.

We bring all dark coordinates under the Blood of the Lamb, completely blotting and shutting down their frequencies and locations – on the earth, in us and in the spiritual realms and domains. We declare that our generations and ourselves will never again walk along these paths.

We ask that all that have been blocked by these stones will now be released from the storehouses of the kingdom of darkness. We declare healing, breakthrough and release of finances, wholeness, hope, peace, love, life and truth in abundance. We declare that the river of life will now be able to flow over all that pertains to us.

We denounce and renounce every obstacle, idol and curse of falling, offence, tottering and wavering, weakness in the legs and ankles, faltering, stumbling, fainting, bereavement, decay, feebleness, ruin and being overthrown. We curse these curses to their roots.

We trade through the Blood for strength in the innermost man, for life in abundance and Kingdom.

We bring all originals, copies and replicas of trauma events, iniquity memorials and dark kingdom domains under the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that these copies of time, space and dimension on the earth, in the earth, in the waters, inside of us and in the spirit realm will be

utterly destroyed. We break the triangular structures and dark threefold cords of these stumbling blocks by the Blood of the Lamb. In the Name of Yeshua, we demolish their associated dark corner stones. We mark all mirrors and copies with the Blood of the Lamb – rendering their images, copies and technologies powerless.

We unhook our senses, parts and humanity from these stumbling blocks and their dark quantum significance.

We speak blessing and restoration over all ruins that were caused by these stumbling blocks.

We ask that all dark foundation stones of our past, present and future will be uprooted and utterly destroyed – no longer being a cause and trap to stumble over.

We repent of rejecting Yeshua as Chief Cornerstone. Today, we declare that there is One Rock of Ages, and One Chief Cornerstone. We choose YHVH and Yeshua. We repent for rejecting and despising Yeshua as rock of our salvation.

We surrender all false stones in our dark breastplates, all temples and altars associated with these generational stones, under the Blood of the Lamb. We are no longer a priest in service to these stones.

We ask to be positioned in time, space and dimension according to Your expected end and decrees – renouncing and denouncing all dark expected ends, programming and quantum technologies.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

41. Demonic grids and quantum entanglement

Disclaimer: *Please note I am not a scientist. The explanations and sketches given in this prayer are a layman's understanding of very complex scientific matters, opened up by the Holy Spirit for application to spiritual matters. Please do your own research should you want to discover more.*

Background to prayer

I want you to imagine yourself in a grid. This grid is three-dimensional consisting of lines going up, down and from left to right. These lines depict the height, depth, length and width of the grid. In Ephesians 3 we read that God's love is described in this manner.

Ephesians 3:18 That you may have the power and be strong to apprehend and grasp with all the saints [God's devoted people, the experience of that love] what is the breadth and length and height and depth [of it];

We read in Colossians 1 that ALL things are held together by Him.

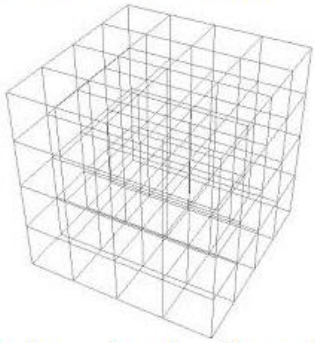
Colossians 1:17 And He Himself existed before all things, and in Him all things consist (cohere, are held together).

We know that God is love – so it is safe to say that all things are held together by love. The grid of Love – the height, depth, length and width of His being sustains all life.

In the grid of God's love all is safe, secure, in harmony and at peace. Being in this grid of Love we will experience the fullness of the order of God's Kingdom in

spirit, soul and body. This is the unity and oneness which scripture refers to.

GRID OF GOD'S LOVE



height, depth, length and width

John 17:22-23 I have given to them the glory and honour which You have given Me, that they may be one [even] as We are one.

I in them and You in Me, in order that they may become one and perfectly united, that the world may know and [definitely] recognize that You sent Me and that You have loved them [even] as You have loved Me.

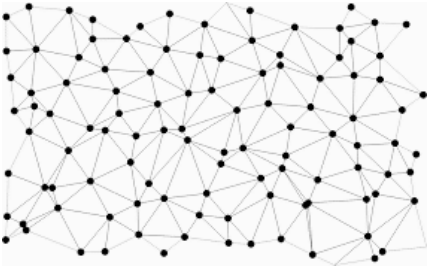
In this grid the lines represent conduits of life from which truth, revelation, love, kindness, mercy and peace flow. This flow or energy from God's Kingdom is also described as frequency.

Consider for a moment what the consequences would be if the grid would become compromised? What would be the effect if some of the lines were to be substituted for dark feeding tubes or pathways? In the New Age religions jargon are used such as, your aura is off – meaning that your frequency has been altered.

We know that sadness, anger, resentment, pain, trauma – all these emotions can alter our frequencies – and thus the grid around us.

Let us consider these grids from a spiritual perspective.

Interlocking grids of agreement



We are connected to people in so many ways. We belong to groups, social platforms, families, churches, schools – which can all be depicted as interlocking grids. Many of these grids are healthy and bind us together in one accord. We know what the Word says about agreements and their establishing power. Think of all the agreements made in connection to and in association with these groups.

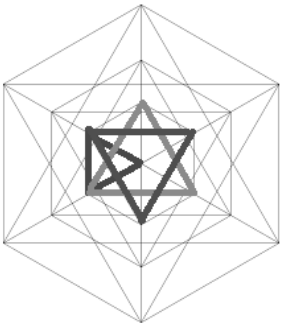
There can also be grids of trauma, pain, violence, abuse, death and sexual iniquity with their dark imprints and memories. In these instances, the energies of the grids are dark and harmful. As the grids interlock, they strengthen one another. Not only are we connected to the people involved in these events and acts, but also to the dark spirits behind them.

An example of this are the covens with their 30 witches coming together on specific times and seasons, adding their voices and frequencies of incantations and curses to all other covens at the same time. This coming together in the spirit links their energies, frequencies and

powers to the grid. Should you be connected to such a dark grid, it would have very damaging effects on your spirit, soul and body.

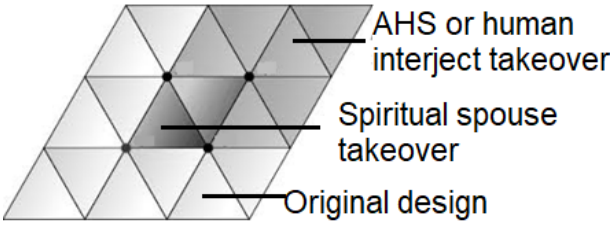
Overlapping grids

Where covenants, agreements, trades, vows, barters and/or contracts are made, the grids overlap. The Word says that two shall become one. The coloured triangles indicate the overlapping – where two or more grids become one. In these areas the grids are doubly strong – where they are denser and therefore not easily broken.



Substituted parts on grids and take-overs

Through covenants, barters and trades, parts of our grids can become substituted with others' grids. This take-over can be spiritual, emotional or physical. With spirits it can be a spiritual attachment, like a spiritual spouse or predator that takes dominion of a part of your grid. Where there are human spirits involved, they too can take control over and dominate a part or even a whole grid.



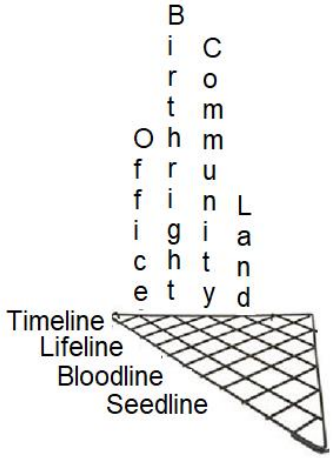
A grid works as a filter in the spirit. When a takeover has taken place or a part has been substituted, the data that enters the grid will not be “read” only by my humanity and my free will, but by the filter of the spiritual entity, fallen angel or human spirit, soul overlay or human interject attached to it. My free will then become subject to another’s dominion, decrees and choices.

Let’s look at an example. Sexual signals are sent to my grid but I don’t want to respond. On my grid there is however a spiritual spouse who has no problem responding to these signals. His desire increases and infiltrates my senses. The build-up of sexual energy will most probably end up in masturbation or a dark fantasy dream. My seed is hereby used to service the generational sexual altar. In the process my grid has become divided. Part of it is holy and dedicated unto the Lord and others are contaminated.

Mark 3:25 And if a house is divided (split into factions and rebelling) against itself, that house will not be able to last.

Bloodline and seedline grids

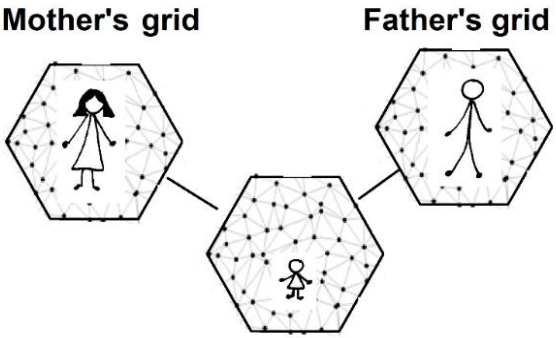
Each grid consists of a number of lines. These lines are associated with our callings, birthrights, offices, time, dominion, land, bloodlines and seedlines. We can therefore say that these gridlines are the blueprint or God's design for us. They depict the sequence, strength and order of our heavenly anointings and scroll.



Once again, we need to consider what would be the condition, purpose and effect if these were to become defiled and compromised.

Our grids are hereditary – they are connected to those of our mother's and father's lines, as well as to any adoptive lines that might be applicable.

The child has received a combination of the father and the mother's grids. She inherited the good lines and the bad. Some of her lines and their corresponding frequencies are in shalom and connected to the Kingdom of Light, but others are crooked and carry the frequencies of darkness.



The light frequencies lead to and are connected to the Kingdom of God but the dark crooked frequencies connect the kingdom of darkness to her humanity.

Grids of captivity

Because of the generational contamination and defilement of our grids, the enemy can use the grids against us. The grids then become our jails.

Parts of us can be trapped in these grids – keeping us in the dungeons of darkness. We thank our Lord who has come to set the captives free and to declare liberty to those who are in bondage.

It is however not only parts of us that are taken captive. The enemy has also plundered and taken our offices, birthrights, communities, blood, seed, inheritance, scrolls, life force, blessings, provision – all they could get their hands on – and placed it in captivity.

John 10:10 the enemy comes to kill, steal and destroy.

Isaiah 45:3 And I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that it is I, the Lord, the God of Israel, Who calls you by your name.

Remember the enemy does not have treasures – all they have, has been stolen. Our Father wants to restore that which the enemy has stolen from us. For our enemy is a thief and a liar!

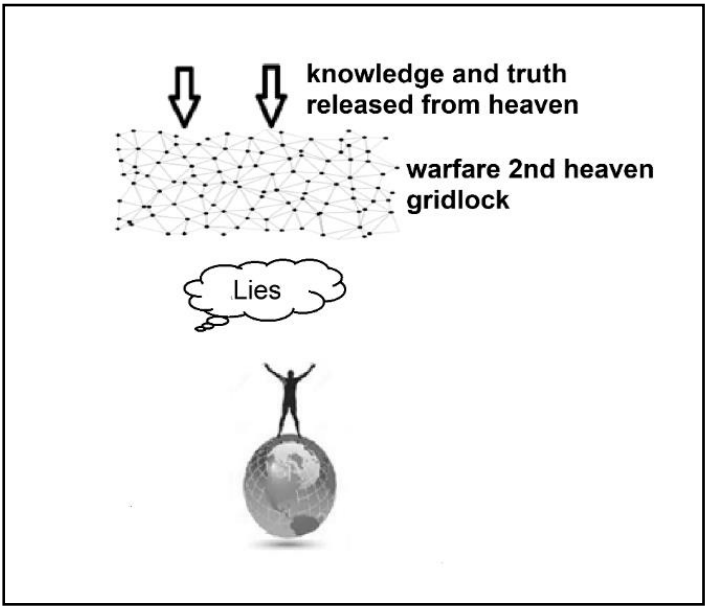
My people perish without knowledge

Not only did they take parts of us into captivity but they have also succeeded in stealing and hiding the knowledge of God from us. In Hosea 4 God says that His people perish because of a lack of knowledge. The enemy has seen the blocking of knowledge as a way of harming us. This is a brilliant strategy, for this will prevent us from knowing Him – trusting, leaning and relying upon Him.

Scripture does say that we all know in part.

In Daniel 12:4 we read an instruction of God, He says to Daniel, "*Shut up the words and seal the Book until the time of the end"*.

The enemy has done likewise, stealing and sealing the revelations, wisdom and knowledge of God and hiding it from God's people. Without the knowledge of God, he could introduce false doctrines, false prophecies, heresies, lies and religions – for we would have nothing to weigh it against.



When revelation and knowledge are blocked from us, we should know that the enemy has used the grids of the second heaven as shields to lock the paths so that we do not have access to the spirits of Wisdom and Knowledge. In Daniel 10 we read of the battle Michael and Gabriel had in order to reach Daniel with the answer to his prayers.

Not only is the 2nd heaven gridlocked and guarded, but their grids also keep their lies locked in. Can you see what miracle it is when truth becomes known to man?

John 8:32 and you will KNOW the Truth and the Truth will set you free.

Why do they want to hide the knowledge of God?

Hosea 4:1 Hear the word of the Lord, you children of Israel, for the Lord has a controversy (a pleading contention) with the inhabitants of the land, because there is no faithfulness, love, pity and mercy, or knowledge of God (from personal experience with Him) in the land.

The knowing of God – the understanding of His character, heart and Kingdom – is very important to our Father.

Hosea 6:6 For I desire and delight in dutiful steadfast love and goodness, not sacrifice, and the knowledge of and acquaintance with God more than burnt offerings.

1 Corinthians 15:34 Awake [from your drunken stupor and return] to sober sense and your right minds, and sin no more. For some of you have not the knowledge of God [you are utterly and wilfully and disgracefully ignorant, and continue to be so, lacking the sense of God's presence and all true knowledge of Him]. I say this to your shame.

Can you see what the enemy has done? Preventing us from knowing YHVH not only hurts us, but also hurts the

Father's heart. In my own life I have heard Holy Spirit say to me that I have no knowledge of God as my Healer. I know Him as a Shepherd, as Provider, as the Rock, but not yet as my Healer. I have no experiential knowing of Him in this capacity. Iniquity and trauma through sickness and disease have blocked this revelation in our generational lines. Our grid is compromised.

Ephesians 3:19 [That you may really come] to know [practically, through experience for yourselves] the love of Christ, which far surpasses mere knowledge [without experience]; that you may be filled [through all your being] unto all the fullness of God [may have the richest measure of the divine Presence, and become a body wholly filled and flooded with God Himself]!

By blocking and sealing the knowledge of God or parts thereof, the enemy knows that we will never know Him in full and consequently we will not know ourselves. Just like the true knowledge of God, so the true knowledge of who we are, is also hidden from us. All in order to keep us from being revealed and taking up our positions as the true sons of God.

People will say things like, "God feels so far", "My prayers just reach the ceiling", "I struggle to experience Him in worship or in prayer", "Even the Word is shut to me, I don't understand what it says." One possible explanation for this is that the dark grids are at work shutting down and blocking the life-giving frequencies and revelations of heaven.

If Yeshua remains hidden, we will never find Him as The Way and walk through the gates of Truth and Life.

One of the aspects of Yeshua which the enemy wants to hide from us, is Him as Priest according to the Order of Melchizedek.

Why Him?

The Bible says that perfect fellowship between God and us as worshippers is attained through the priesthood.

Hebrews 7:11 Now if perfection (a perfect fellowship between God and the worshiper) had been attainable by the Levitical priesthood – for under it the people were given the Law – why was it further necessary that there should arise another and different kind of Priest, one after the order of Melchizedek, rather than one appointed after the order and rank of Aaron?

Yeshua as the High Priest is the Way Maker and our trail blazer. Without Him we are lost.

Hebrews 6:19,20 [Now] we have this [hope] as a sure and steadfast anchor of the soul [it cannot slip and it cannot break down under whoever steps out upon it--a hope] that reaches farther and enters into [the very certainty of the Presence] within the veil, Where Jesus has entered in for us [in advance], a Forerunner having become a High Priest forever after the order (with the rank) of Melchizedek.

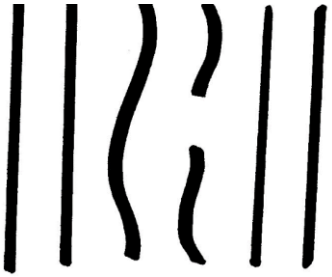
We need to restore the grid and pathway of the Order of Melchizedek, so that we can be restored to perfect fellowship with YHVH.

Broken or compromised grids

We know the devastating effects which trauma has on our spirits, souls and bodies. In the event of trauma our grids can become blasted or bend open. This is very violent compromise of our grids and would leave us vulnerable.

If this is the state of your grid, then there is a breach in your defences which means you are open for spiritual attack or constant accessing. You have to see this as a robbery attempt. The kingdom of darkness will have lookouts stationed at this place to guard their entrance. They would also cover this hole – keeping you in denial, in shock, in pain or asleep – so that you would never know that there is a breach.

You should also note that we sometimes become ill



because a part of our grid has broken. This is not necessarily because of trauma but could be because of stress, pride, or even the drive to proof ourselves. Other people's harmful and/or harsh words can also compromise your gird. The question is – are you able to enter into His rest? If not, your grid may be compromised.

An open grid is a sure sign of an enemy attack. In a similar way lies are planted. That's why the Bible says that we need to **be vigilant.**

1 Peter 5:8 Be well balanced (temperate, sober of mind), be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring (in fierce hunger], seeking someone to seize upon and devour.

Where the lines of my grids have been compromised, the river of life will not be able to flow to my spirit, soul and body. I will not be able to receive the Love, Peace and Joy from the Father's heart. Instead, negative emotions, suggestions, lusts, desires and mind-control are possible.

Where there is a breach in my grids, I am an open target for the kingdom of darkness and their assaults. You can be sure that the roaring lion will enter, seeking whom he can devour.

What can we do to safe-guard our grids?

As we pray, we need to ask for the restoration of our grids and for Godly patrols to be in place that can monitor if our grids have been compromised. Our spirit should also have a heightened awareness and discernment to monitor if our grids are still in good order. The Blood of the Lamb is all the protection we need – we just need to remember to apply it to our grids. Gold should also be applied to our grids.

As we become whole, we can ask to be grafted into Yeshua – from this place we will not be accessed by the kingdom of darkness.

Acts 17:28 For in Him we live and move and have our being.

Other technologies

There are many ways of looking at the lines on the grids to broaden our understanding. These grids with their connecting lines constantly emit frequencies. They are also data carriers, transmitting their embedded codes. The codes are the records of our sins, transgressions and iniquities, or our repentance, sanctification and restoration. The codes are also written in our cells – they are linked to our epigenetics.

Say for example you have lines on your grid dedicated to bitterness, sexual iniquity, anger, trauma, sickness and disease. These lines emit a frequency or code in the spirit which are read by all in the spirit. These lines can also be seen as highways of iniquity or super tubes.

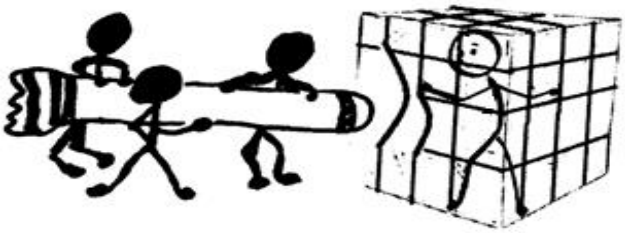
The dark kingdom uses these lines as modes of transportation from one kingdom, realm or sphere to another.

Grids and force fields

The battles in the spirit are continuous and very real. We know according to Ephesians 6 that we are all called to battle. Sometimes we feel the escalating pressure from the attack or the season and say that it is too much – we are struggling. You should see it as battle rams in the

hands of the enemy. Their mission – to compromise and break through the grid.

This pressure is often times linked to an attack.



They launch their attack on the weakest part of your grid. They know that it will buckle under pressure. This weakness could be fear, anger, discouragement or retaliation – usually your first response when things are tough.

James 4:7 So be subject to God. Resist the devil (stand firm against him), and he will free from you.

Altered DNA

Through generational sins, transgressions and iniquities our DNA has become altered. We no longer carry the genetic blueprint of heaven, but have become like our father the devil.

Scientists have long proven that sound and frequency can alter DNA. The frequencies transported by our generational grids have altered our DNA, cell structures and epigenetics. We need to ask for the blueprint of heaven's frequency to be restored to us, as well as all damage done to be reversed.

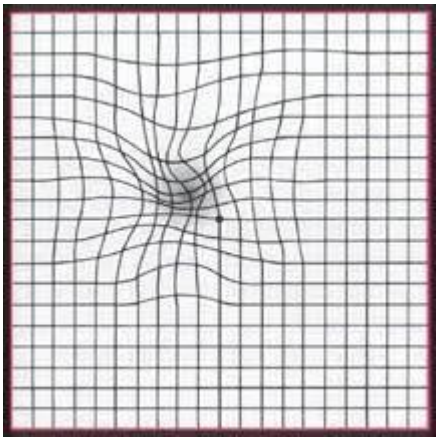
The effect of the moon on grids

The energy or frequencies of the moon are linked to cycles of increase and decrease. We know this from the effect the moon has on the ebb and flow of the sea.

It is not only the water of the oceans that is affected by the moon, but also our bodies. Women's menstruation cycles are commonly linked to that of the moon. (We as children of God need to disconnect from these ungodly connections). Certain illnesses are also linked and connected to the moon – for example epilepsy.

Scientists have found that the increasing and decreasing energy fields of the moon not only influence the waters in and around us, but also the earth and air. It therefore has an effect on all the grids in and around us. The lines of the grids become constricted or open up depending on the frequencies or energies emitted by the moon.

Looking at the picture we see some lines opening up and others closing on the grid.



As the frequency of the moon increases, the gridlines open up, pushing other frequencies and energies out of the way. Some people are very sensitive to these added or altered frequencies and may experience imbalances in their bodies, pain, vertigo and spinning.

God made the moon and said that it was good. But from the Word we learn that the moon can harm us. Remember the enemy warps all for their benefit.

Psalm 121:6 The sun shall not smite thee by day nor the moon by night.

What does it mean – that the moon is able to smite us?

Smite (H 5221): to strike, hit, beat, slay or kill. To give a thrust, to attack and destroy, to conquer, ravage, subjugate, chastise, send judgement upon, punish, to receive a blow, to be wounded, to be attacked or captured, to be struck by disease.

The moon can do all this to you… but according to the Word it is unlawful.

The dark queens of the moon

There are three dark queens associated with the moon. They are called by many different names. Their three faces are linked to the three phases of the moon and are most commonly referred to as the Crone (mother of death), the Mother and the Maiden. These three are called the moon goddess trinity or the triple queens.

These dark queens along with 2 others, form a council of 5, which are called the dark mothers. Their job is to monitor and oversee the grids of the earth. They are sometimes referred to as the wicked witches of the North, East, South and West and other territories.

One of the faces of the three queens are associated with Medusa – she is the Crone or the Mother of Death. If you do a study on her you will find that she has a head of snakes. She also has two sisters which are said to be immortal – ever living! Medusa was the mortal one.

According to the myth, you will be turned into a stone should you make eye contact with Medusa. In many cultures this is where the legacy of the evil eye – and to ward of the evil eye, comes from. Medusa is referred to as the Wise One, The Keeper of the dark moon mysteries and secrets and the goddess of Death and Rebirth.

The three sisters are also referred to as Gorgons. A Gorgon is an ancient and ugly monster. These three Gorgons wear masks painted red with menstrual blood.

Medusa is connected to the constellation of Perseus. One of the stars or princes of this constellation is called Algol, which means the demon's head. This star is said to depict the terrifying snaky head of Medusa.

Algol is actually twin stars that revolve around one another. The one is bright and the other is dim. What is interesting about this star is that it brightens and dims as set by a clock. So, sometimes the light bright star is in front and then the dark dim twin star – much like our brokenness. Algol's twin star is called a giant companion star. One is the demon and the other the giant. We want to renounce and denounce these.

The constellation of Perseus is also called The Breaker. He is the dark principality that beheaded Medusa. Her

power was therefore transferred to him. We know from Scripture that there is but One Breaker – the Messiah.

Micah 2:13 The Breaker [the Messiah] will go up before them. They will break through, pass in through the gate and go out through it, and their King will pass on before them, the Lord at their head.

According to Greek mythology, sons were born to Medusa – being formed from her blood as she was beheaded by Perseus. The one son is a golden giant – like a generational idol and the other is Pegasus the winged horse. We have to ensure that we are set free from their power and dominion. As I prayed about this, Holy Spirit showed me that any power, ruler, authority or god can be appointed over parts of our grids. We are attached to them through ropes or control bonds. We are their puppets and they are our masters. These need to be cut and disconnected from our humanity.

Constellations

According to the dictionary a constellation is a:

- group of stars with specific names,
- a section of the heavens (plural), and
- the grouping or relative position of the stars and supposed to influence events, especially at a person's birth.

Constellations were not discovered and named by modern scientists or astrologers. No, they are already mentioned in the Bible. In Job we read of three such constellations.

Job 9:9 Who made [the constellations] the Bear, Orion, and the [loose cluster] Pleiades, and the [vast starry] spaces of the south?

The first is the Bear or Arcturus, whose name means to hasten to assemble self (H5789). The second Orion, its name meaning the foolish, silly or stupid one (H3684). The third Pleiades with its cluster of 7 stars. Pleiades (H3598) means to store away, a jewel or tablet.

We already know that a three-fold cord is not easily broken. Together these three constellations form such a three-fold cord. In Job 38 we find another reference to these three constellations.

Job 38:31 Can you bind the chains of the cluster of stars called Pleiades, or loose the cords of the constellation Orion?

What does this mean? Why do these constellations have chains and cords? What do they bind? When we look at the word star from the Bible, we see it means prince and are often associated with specific gods. The gods are also connected to having their own stars (Acts 7:43).

Acts 7:43 [No!] You took up the tent (the portable temple) of Moloch and carried it [with you], and the star of the god Rephan, the images which you [yourselves] made that you might worship them; and I will remove you [carrying you away into exile] beyond Babylon.

The word star as it is used here means constellation – so the god Rephan had his own constellation. He will surely not be the only one. If we think of the definition of the word constellation, this means that each god has his

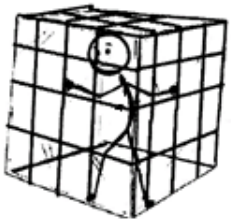
own section of the heavens from which he can influence events, times and seasons. These stars or constellations are the gods' own realms and grids. Another example is found in Job 38.

Job 38:32 Can you lead forth a constellation in its season, and guide the stars of the Bear with her sons? time and offspring…

Grids on the earth, in the earth and above the earth

Not only are our spirits, souls and bodies attached to these grids, but other humans (dead or alive) and spiritual entities can also be attached to them.

Paul Cox in his teaching on grids and doors[2] explains that our spirit, soul and body are connected to these grids. In his dealing with brokenness and counselling, he has learned that our spirit is connected to the heights, our soul to the depths and our bodies to the width and length lines of these grids. Holy Spirit has taught him that there are grids on the earth, in the earth and above the earth.



Think about this for a moment. This means that should there be fragmentation of the spirit or defilement of the spirit portions, we need to look for them in the heights – the grids above the earth.

[2] Paul Cox Star Wars and Star Gates Part 1-3. Available on YouTube.

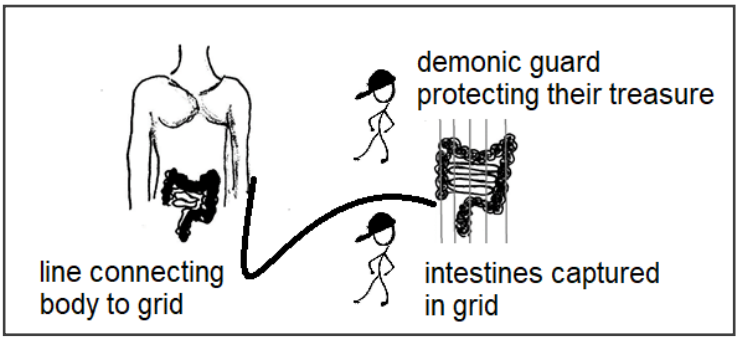
Should there be fragmentation or woundedness in our souls, we need to unhook our thoughts, will and emotions from the grids of the depths – the grids beneath the earth.

If we experience sickness or disease – bodily pain and symptoms – it is possible that parts of our bodies and/or organs have been taken captive in the width and length regions of the grids on the earth.

Let's look at this in more detail.

Body attachments to the grid

Say you have an issue with your intestines. Then we need to follow the line from our intestines to the grid on the earth. We need to ask Holy Spirit to show us if our intestines have been taken captive and are held in this grid. The grid has then become a jail. How did your intestines land in this jail? There must have been a trade or barter of some sort – through generational sin, transgressions, iniquity, vows, agreements or covenants.



In the picture above we see the line from the person's intestines to the grid. This line is connected to our

humanity because of the legality behind it – the trades, barters, sins, transgressions and iniquities.

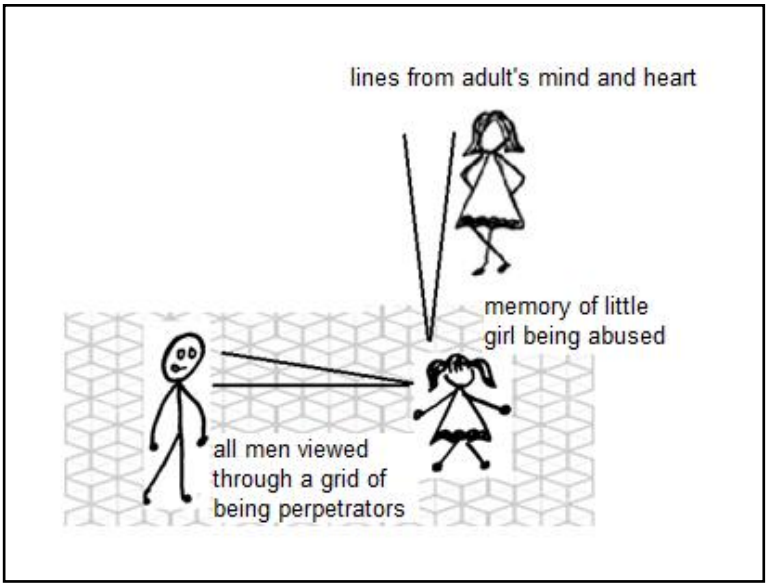
We also see the intestines captured in the grid. This grid is connected to the realm of sickness and disease. Here it becomes infected, twisted, dried up, agitated – and you will feel the symptoms in your body.

In front of the grid are guards stationed, guarding the door or gates to this realm of sickness and the jail or captivity in which our intestines are held. This is a very simplistic explanation in order for us to gain an understanding. Let us look at an example of the soul and spirit as well.

Soul fragmentation and attachment to the grid

The soul consists of the thoughts, will and emotions – any of these areas can be trapped in the grid. We know that the Word says that as a man thinks in his heart so he is. Memories can also be trapped in the grid. Whenever the enemy then yanks the cord tying you to the grid – then the emotions will surface again.

In the next picture we see a young woman that is struggling with relationships. Her mind and heart are connected to the memories of her as a young girl being abused. This little girl is trapped in a grid of sexual violence under the earth.



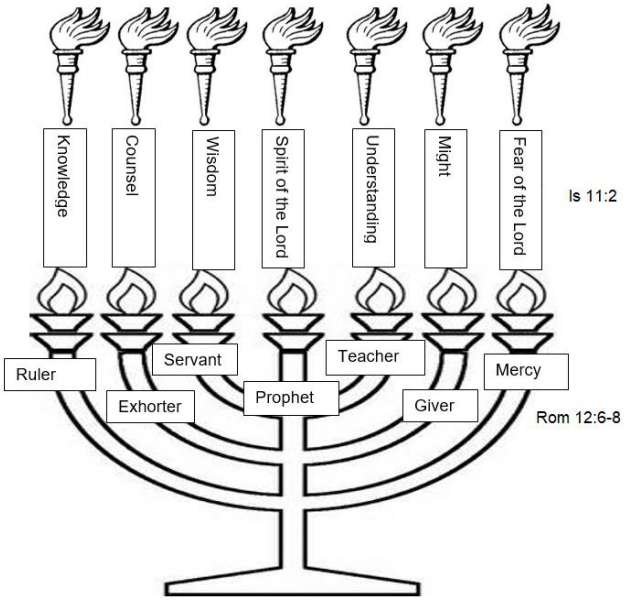
From the little girl the line goes forth to the perpetrator. The young woman is also connected to him and is unaware of the reason for her distrust of all men. The memories of the abuse are buried under the earth.

In the young woman's relationships, she views all men through the grid of the young girl's eyes – all men are out to hurt her and cannot be trusted.

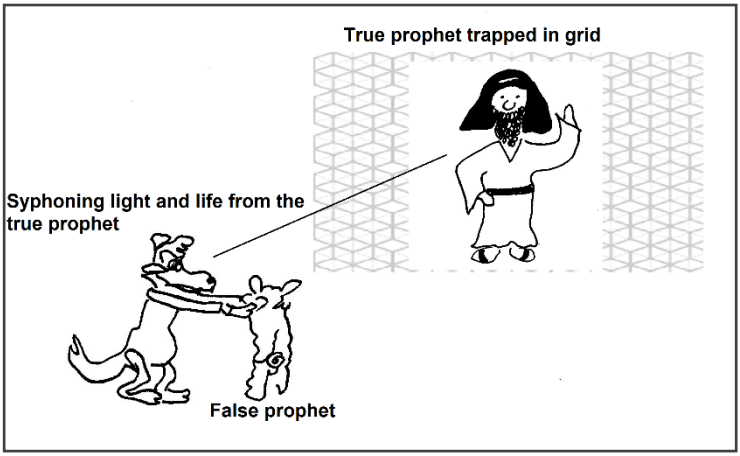
This is a good example of interconnected grids. The memories, emotions and thoughts are trapped in the grid. The young woman's sexual organs can also be trapped in a grid which will for instance give her unexplained bladder and vaginal infections. If this is the case, she is trapped in grids on and under the earth.

Spirit fragmentation and attachment to the grid

We know that our human spirit consists of seven portions – Prophet, Teacher, Servant, Giver, Exhorter, Ruler and Mercy. These seven are supposed to be lined up and connected to the seven spirits of God.



Through our work with the human spirit, we have learned that they can become defiled. When this happens, they could become a false prophet, a servant loyal to the kingdom of darkness or a teacher bringing deception. These – our double – are then actively at work in the kingdom of darkness. The true portions can then be found in captivity in the kingdom of light.



In this picture we see the false prophet syphoning the anointing, life and light of the true prophet who is in captivity in the grid of the heavenly places.

The false prophet needs the true prophet – in order to exist.

Doors, gates and keys

Job 38:17 Have the gates of death been revealed to you? Or have you seen the doors of deep darkness?

Along the lines of the grids there are intersections. These are the places where we choose life or death. At each of these intersections memorial stones are placed, reminding us of our choices and showing us the generational paths that were chosen.

The paths of our generations are clearly marked showing us the way we should go. If we want to choose life – following the paths of life instead of the

generational paths of death – the dark generational GPS codes and programmed destinations need to be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

Where the grids interlock or connect, doors and gates are found. Scripture is full of references of doors and gates. Let us consider a few.

Isaiah 45:1-3 THUS SAYS the Lord to His anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held to subdue nations before him, and I will unarm and ungird the loins of kings to open doors before him, so that gates will not be shut.

Isaiah 45:2 I will go before you and level the mountains [to make the crooked places straight]; I will break in pieces the doors of bronze and cut asunder the bars of iron.

Gates give you access to particular territories, domains or places. Doors on the other hand give you access to certain rooms and buildings. This is where the treasures of darkness are kept in the hidden riches of the secret places.

Isaiah 45:3 And I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that it is I, the Lord, the God of Israel, Who calls you by your name.

Gates also involve generational issues and doors, more personal matters.

In Isaiah 45 we read that Yeshua came to break the doors of brass and the bars of iron which keep them shut.

Further references to this are found in Gen 22 and 24.

Genesis 22:17 In blessing I will bless you and in multiplying I will multiply your descendants like the stars of the heavens and like the sand on the seashore. And your Seed (Heir) will possess the gate of His enemies.

Genesis 24:60 And they blessed Rebekah and said to her, You are our sister; may you become the mother of thousands of ten thousands, and let your posterity possess the gate of their enemies.

From these verses we see that Yeshua as Seed has the authority to break down the dark destructive doors and as sons of God, we share in His anointing.

Not only are the dark doors to be broken down, but we need to possess them by repenting that we have turned them over to the kingdom of darkness. The good news is that we can once again take up our positions in the gates and take dominion over the territories we are called to rule and reign. God will equip us for the battle.

Isaiah 28:6 And a spirit of justice to him who sit in judgment and administers the law, and strength to those who turn back the battle at the gate.

Who do we battle in our gates?

In ancient times the gates were the places where prophets made their decrees and where kings judged on matters of their subjects and kingdoms. We need to consider the prophecies and judgements in our gates. What frequencies hover in our gates, life or death? The

evil kings and false prophets need to be removed from their places of dominion in our gates.

Kings sit upon thrones. These thrones also need to be removed from our gates. The word enthroned (H3427) means to dwell. As we repent of our allegiance and service to the evil kings enthroned in our gates, we also need to remove their thrones. We do not want to dwell under their evil rule and reign. The throne of YHVH needs to be reinstated in our gates.

In his teaching on Star Wars and Star Gates, Paul Cox says that the bronze doors and iron bars seal up the dimensions and heavenly places, so that the glory of God won't come in. Generational iniquity or sin pollutes the gates and doors, allowing evil and unrighteousness to flow down the generational lines.

Demonic guards and protectors of the gates

Have you seen that there are often statues of lions, eagles or dragons placed outside of the gates of mansions? The same is true in the spirit.

There are demonic guards and creatures placed outside of the dark gates to protect the city and its inhabitants. We need to deal with these creatures in order to sanctify the gates. All doors and gates are however not evil.

Revelation 4:1 After this I looked, and behold, a door standing open in heaven! And the first voice which I had heard, like the sound of a war trumpet speaking with me said, "Come up here, and I will show you what must take place after these things".

Revelation 3:20 Behold, I stand at the door and continually knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with him and restore him, and he with Me.

The kingdom of darkness has made it their mission to possess our gates and to shut the doors that would give us freedom. They understand the spiritual law which states, whoever sits in the gates, rules the city.

Windows

Malachi 3:10 Bring all the tithes (the whole tenth of your income) into the storehouse, that there may be food in My house, and prove Me now by it, says the Lord of hosts, if I will not open the windows of heaven for you and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it.

Scripture has many references to windows. The most well-known verse is found in Malachi 3:10. Here the windows of heaven are associated with the blessings from the Lord which will pour out upon us.

This verse says that the Lord will open up the windows of heaven. The opposite is also true, should the windows of heaven be shut by our sins, transgressions and iniquities, blessings will be blocked from our lives.

Doing a Word study on windows, I found that they can be opened and shut by our Father, as well as by the kingdom of darkness. We also have the power to open and shut these windows.

Scripture also tells us that windows were placed in gates and gateways.

There are 6 different meanings of the word '*window*' as it is used in Scripture. (H699, H2474, H8260, H8261, H8121, H3551).

Considering their descriptions, give us an idea of how the enemy would use windows to advance and establish their dark kingdom purposes.

Windows:

- window, lattice, sluice, chimney,
- lurking or lying in ambush,
- a window in a building,
- light let in, also to lean out of, to gaze or peep through, to be a spectacle,
- battlement, shields glittering with light,
- piercing,
- to study with intense and eager mental application (through which instruction takes place),
- the path of the sun rising from the east and setting in the west. The brilliance of the sun, rays of light, and
- a loophole.

The dictionary's explanation of a loophole is as follows: For the discharge of missiles against the enemy outside. A means of escape or evasion of a rule or law.

Some other nuggets on windows learned from scripture:

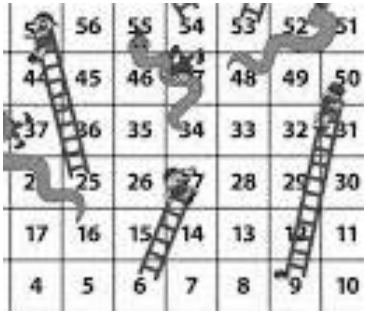
- At Jericho the spies escaped through Rahab's window. This window was redeemed and marked with a scarlet rope.
- Sound (frequency) is released through windows. Scripture says that wailing and crying were released through open windows. With Daniel we see that his windows were opened so that his prayers could be released (Dan 6:10).
- Windows are used for observing or spying.
- Seducing spirits operate through windows.
- Windows carry reflections (memories, suggestions, pictures almost like mirrors).
- Arrows of victory and the Lord's destruction can be shot through open windows (2 Kings 13:17).

- When looking through defiled windows our eyes can become darkened, which means concealed, hidden and confused (Ecc 12:3).
- Judgement is associated with the opening of the windows of heaven (Gen 6, Is 24:18).
- God wants to restore our windows (Is 54:12).
- Death enters through our windows causing isolation (Jer 9:21).
- Smoke as a picture of anger is released through windows – referred to as chimneys.

Where do these doors, gates and windows lead to?

Wormholes

A wormhole is a shortcut or a bridge formed between different realms or particles. Think of it as a snake and ladder board game.

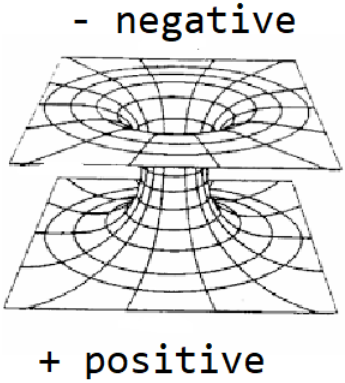


You can follow the grid one block at a time or you can follow a ladder and move a lot faster.

If you look at the picture on the next page you will see how a wormhole is formed on a grid. Depending on the authority appointed over the wormhole, it would be aligned to the kingdom of light or darkness. It all depends on who has the legal access to this shortcut.

What is the purpose of wormholes?

Wormholes are created to connect two distant spots or realms with one another. They therefore are a means of transportation and access.



Spiritual implications

Let's revise what we know. We know that we have dark parts in operation in other realms, but we are not always sure where they are and how this works.

We also know that they are separated from us in time and space but that they are still connected to us. All dark parts still need a connection to the light and life inside of us in order to live – they prey on our God-given life force. The parts in other realms are therefore connected to the host on earth by an umbilical cord or through quantum energy. The parts connected are always opposites, yin-yang or positive and negative. This keeps the energy forces and fields in place and balanced.

Spiritual speaking, the one would be loyal to the Kingdom of light (+) and the other would be cult loyal (-).

It is not necessarily the cult loyal part which is in another realm. Our core – or the light part of our being, can also be held captive in the realms, whilst a cult loyal part lives life on earth as the host.

Because these dark parts are present outside of time and space as we know it, communication is hindered.

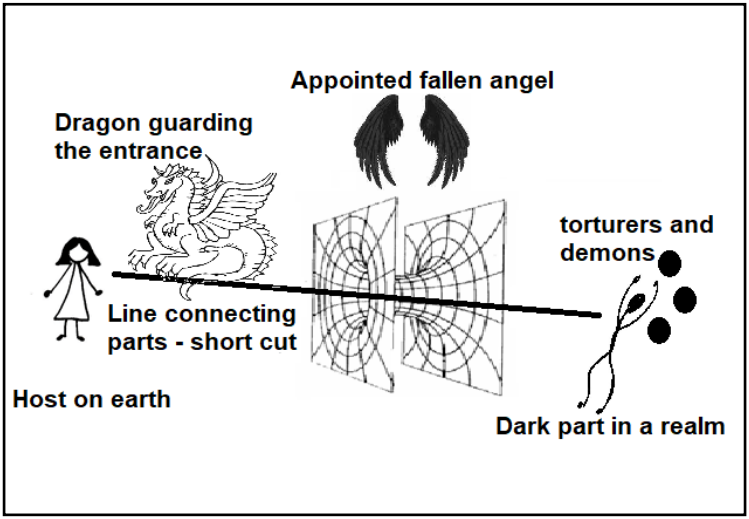
This can be overcome if a shortcut or quick means of access is created – and this is where the wormhole comes in handy.

Wormholes are the bridges that are formed between different parts or realms. They make quick access and communication between vast distances possible.

Because of the strings or cords connecting two or more parts we say that they are quantumly entangled.

A wormhole in its most basic definition is said to be a structure that connects entangled particles.

This entanglement is often times long range and exist anywhere in space and time.



In the picture above we see the host living her life on earth. She is connected with a line or string to the dark part in another realm.

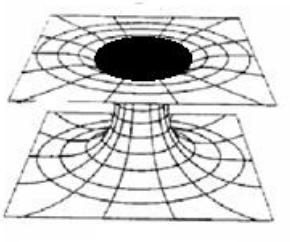
Through this string she will sometimes feel the emotions and physical pain and aches of the part in the other realm. Most people are unaware of their dark parts. The grid between them forms an amnesic barrier. The dark grid also shuts and separates the conscious and subconscious mind from their collective knowing.

Around the string or cord, a shortcut or pathway is formed. This wormhole gives quick access to the fallen angel appointed over this dark structure and gives the demons and torturers access to the line of life and the host on earth where and if necessary.

Often times there are demonic guards like dragons set at the entrance of the wormhole. The dragon is usually appointed over and associated with a bloodline. Should you venture into the wormhole, you will come up against him and his false fire. This guard/dragon needs to be dismantled and removed in order for the prayers to reach the dark part at the end of the wormhole.

Blackhole technology

It is believed that you can enter a wormhole but you can never come out. This is mainly due to the black hole's sucking vortex which is said to be formed at the very centre of the wormhole.



This blackhole is like the ultimate booby trap making it almost impossible to reach the other side of the wormhole. But is there a way through? Let's consider some scripture.

Matthew 22:13 Then the king said to the attendants, tie him hand and foot, and throw him into the darkness outside; there will be weeping and grinding of teeth.

Matthew 25:30 And throw the good-for-nothing servant into the outer darkness; there will be weeping and grinding of teeth.

In these scriptures we see that judgement is cast on the lazy servant who did not use what he was given, but buried it.

Outer (G1857): outside of DOORS, the exterior.

After our study on doors this should grab your attention. Being cast outside of any doors – where there are no means of returning.

Darkness (G4655): darkness, night, blindness, it also means ignorance of divine things and human duties, accompanying ungodliness and immortality and the consequent misery of hell, being overshadowed and a person in whom darkness becomes visible and holds sway.

A person who is cast into outer darkness will have no way of returning. He will be overshadowed by darkness causing a form of blindness. His condition will be one of ungodliness surrounded by the miseries of hell. Weeping and grinding of teeth will be his lot. The darkness will be such that it saturates him, becoming visible in its hold and sway over him.

Not a life-giving prospect. But is there hope?

The only way to travel through a wormhole is by the speed of light! Oh, what glorious news! Our King's very

essence is Light. He is also called the Way, the Truth and the Light – making a way where there seems to be no way. He is able!

Matthew 4:16 The people who sat (dwelt enveloped) in darkness have seen a great Light, and for those who sat in the land and shadow of death, Light has dawned.

These verses get a new meaning through our increased understanding.

John 1:4-5 In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men, And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it (pit it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it.

The body and wormholes

Scientists have found that the wormholes and blackholes as described above are exactly mirrored in our brains.

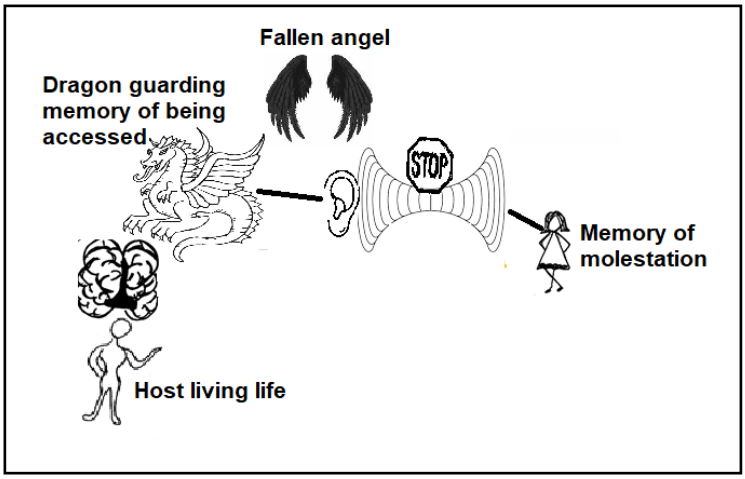
Parts of our brains or memories are separated in time and space but are still connected with a string or memory path. Here too, amnesic barriers are formed to keep us unconscious of certain matters.

trauma memories on right side of brain are blocked to prevent it from going to left side of brain where it will be resolved

The enemy can access our brains – the control centre of our being – through wormholes. Guards are also present to keep us from entering and discovering the truth.

With wormholes in place – other states of consciousness and awareness are possible.

In the picture below we see that a part of the brain is linked to a memory in another realm through a wormhole. There is a dragon in the brain – guarding the path of the memory. With the guard and the wormhole structure in place, the host (woman) will never remember that she has been molested as a child. The memory is kept alive through the string connecting it to the woman – but it is blocked from her conscious memory.



Because of the unresolved issues in her past and the presence of demonic forces, the young woman will be accessed through the wormhole. The result will be

sexual dreams, seemingly unreasonable fear of men and/or the young woman dressing promiscuous, although she loves the Lord.

The entrance point to her body was her ear. Through her ear lies can be spread. Any openings in the body as well as the body's energy systems can be linked to wormholes.

If the eyes are connected to a wormhole – then the wormhole is the perfect portal to show us defiled images and lies. 'What you look upon you become.'

It is also important to note that parts of our physical bodies can be held captive in the realms. In the picture we see that the brain has been taken through the wormhole. We would say things like – the person has lost her mind….

Say for instance a person's eyes were substituted. Then their real eyes will be held captive and the enemy would plant their eyes in a person – using them as surveillance operators for the purposes of the kingdom of darkness.

We need to petition for the return and sanctification of our senses.

Realms, spheres, dimensions and kingdoms

Realms, spheres and kingdoms all refer to spiritual territories or domains. In Genesis 1:1 we read that God created the heavens (plural) and the earth. In other places in scripture the plural form of the heavens is also used.

Ephesians 1:19,20 And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and *unlimited* and *surpassing greatness of His power in* and *for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places].*

Ephesians 2:6 And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

Here we see that we are called and positioned to be seated with Christ in the heavenly places (plural), yet we are here on earth.

We have looked at the dimensions of height, depth, width and length and how parts of our spirits, souls and bodies can be present there, whilst we are on earth.

Spheres, dimensions and realms co-exist in time, space and in the dimensions. Some parts of us can be in the heavenly spheres, others on the earth and yet others in the earth – attached to the grids that pertains to and are associated with these.

Let's look at the definition of these words.

Realm (H4438): royalty, power, reign, kingdom, sovereign power.

Who rules and reigns in these realms?

Ephesians 6:12 For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere.

The word sphere or supernatural sphere is also translated as the high places.

High places G2032: existing in heaven, things that take place in heaven, the abode of God and the angels, the lower heavens of the stars, the heavens of the clouds, the heavenly temple or sanctuary.

Three different heavens are mentioned here – all referred to as the high places.

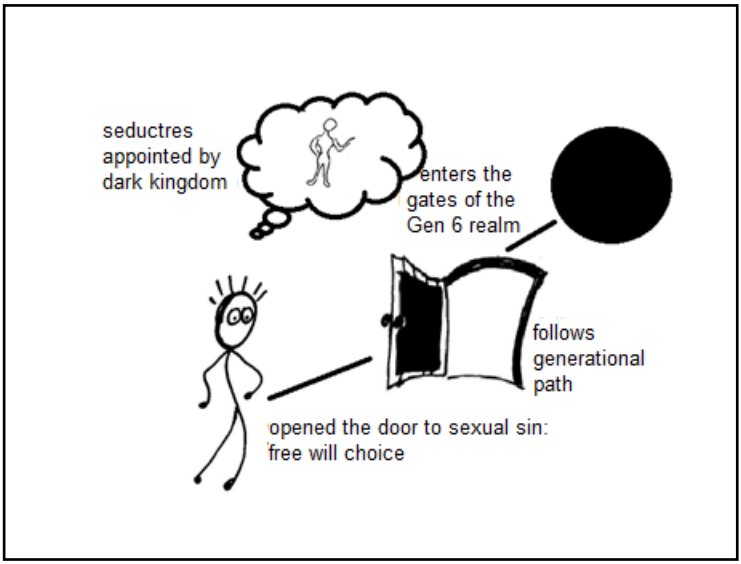
And then there are the kingdoms, depicting areas of influence, rule and reign.

Kingdom (H4467)*:* kingdom, dominion, reign, sovereignty, kingdom realm.

In each of these instances these terms refer to the territories and realms of the kingdom of light or darkness – they are cities or spiritual dwelling places.

Have you ever heard the saying that when someone sinned, he has opened a door? This is not just metaphorically speaking. These are real doors being opened up which leads to the realms or dwelling places of darkness.

Consider the picture below for a moment.



The man in the picture was prompted to open the door by a seductress (human or spirit) who was selected and appointed for the task.

The man heeded the prompting and by his own free will he opened the door to sexual sin.

Behind the door the generational pathway to the Genesis 6 realm or the sexual sin realm was opened up. On his way he meets familiar spirits who welcome him and lead him on. Together they follow the path to the gates of the realm of sexual sin, transgression and iniquity. This is where the fantasies, sexual dreams, masturbation, dark breeding programs and sexual addictions take place.

A part of the man has taken up residency in this dark city – like Sodom and Gomorrah. He still lives his life on earth, but is invariably connected to the Genesis 6

realm. He becomes trapped and enmeshed in the sexual sin and breeding grids and programs and cannot and often does not want to find the way out. Because of the generational sin, transgressions and iniquities – and all the familiar faces and sexual partners he has here, he feels right at home. He thinks that this is where he belongs.

He has become enmeshed in the grid and has now generational rights and inheritances in this realm.

Often times, there are also curses in place that prevent our parts to leave these realms. They are brainwashed and mind-controlled to remain. Should they try to leave, they (or other parts of them) will be punished and often times tortured.

The realm is the dwelling place or spiritual city and the grid is the programming that keeps you there.

Different realms

As I prayed about these realms, Holy Spirit highlighted a few other dark realms and grids.

- Genesis 6 realm with the sex and breeding program grids.
- Death realm with the grids of altars, trauma and pain.
- Egypt realm with its slavery grid.
- Asylum realms with its laboratories and hospitals for brain and mind issues, as well as sickness and disease grids.
- Concentration camp realms with torture and destruction grids (ethnic cleansing, racism, hatred grids).

- Solitary confinement realms for abandonment and rejection grids.
- Secret societies with their secrecy and illuminati grids.
- Emotional realms with their grids of grief, bitterness, anger, and/or resentment.
- War realms with their grids of destruction.
- School realms with their grids of deception and lies.

These are not the only realms but only specific ones which Holy Spirit highlighted in order for us to understand how this works. Each one will have to ask Holy Spirit to show them their specific grids.

Covenantal grids

Whenever a covenant was entered into, a grid is set in place. Attached to this grid are the terms and conditions entered into. Remember with a covenant everything of mine becomes theirs and all of theirs become mine.

It is a quantum entanglement. With a covenant, a grid or lockdown is placed over all that pertains to us. This grid becomes a legal landing pad or the legal possession of the one I entered into covenant with.

In Isaiah 28 the people entered into a covenant with Death and Sheol. We know that Death and Sheol are both spiritual territories as well as entities. There is an interesting verse in Isaiah 28 that needs our consideration.

Isaiah 28:10 For it is [His prophets repeating over and over]: precept upon precept, precept upon precept, rule upon rule, rule upon rule; here a little, there a little.

This sounds just like a grid to me – line upon line, rule upon rule, precept upon precept.

With the covenant of Death and Sheol in place, it is certain that parts of us are trapped behind the grid of death – and the regions under the earth.

Should we enter into and pursue life – then the terms of this contract with Death will be invoked and the fruits of death will pay out in our lives.

Two covenants cannot stand at the same time. The first covenant needs to be broken – we need to be detached from the grid and a new covenantal grid of Life needs to be put in place over us.

Then we are under the grid of God's protection.

Secret societies and covenants

Most secret and occult societies are sealed with a covenant or multiple agreements, vows and covenants. In most of these, generations were traded in order for protection or specific benefits.

In Freemasonry we find that there is layer upon layer, precept upon precept and line upon line of covenants that mark the generations.

When we deal with these grids, it is important to remove our humanity from each layer and to break the blood seals and curses associated with each.

A huge key is to enter into Court and to make a covenant with ALL the Names of God (lists of these are readily available). Repent and break your generational covenants with all the counterfeit gods and their names. For example, I come today and enter into a covenant with El Elyon. I declare that You alone are my Protector. I renounce, denounce and annul my covenant with every other god of protection. In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that I will be removed from all dark protection grids, the dominions they sit over and the kings that reside there. I silence the frequency of these grids and their realms through the Blood of the Lamb. Through the Blood of the Lamb, I break all dark seals and curse every associated curse – known or unbeknownst to me. In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that this dark grid and my connection to their realms will be utterly destroyed.

In the Name of Yeshua I now ask that the grid of El Elyon – The God of my protection will be placed as covering over my humanity. Please connect all of my humanity to the frequency of this Godly grid. Let Light and Life from this facet of His being renew, revive and refresh me. We pray this in the Name of Yeshua.

Keys of the Kingdom

These demonic doors and gates are protected with passwords and codes, and can only be opened with specific sets of keys. The carrier of the keys has the authority and power to open and to shut.

Who has these keys?

Matthew 16:19 I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; and whatever you bind (declare to be improper and unlawful) on earth must be what is already bound in heaven; and whatever you lose (declare lawful) on earth must be what is already loosed in heaven.

Years back Holy Spirit showed me two keys – one on each of my shoulders. I did not understand this. Recently when I prayed about this, Holy Spirit said that I should ask Him to show me the inscriptions on my keys.

The one key was named Life and the other Abundance.

These are the two keys my spirit man was equipped with for fulfilling my call and purpose. I believe that not everyone carries the same keys. My two keys will be used where I need to open up the areas of death and lack in spiritual warfare and our journey of wholeness. What are the names on your keys?

Isaiah 22:22 And the key of the house of David I will lay upon his shoulder; he shall open and no one shall shut, he shall shut and no one shall open.

We have been given the keys of the Kingdom, but there is One who has even more authority and power, Who yields the keys of heaven.

Revelation 1:18 And the Ever-living One [I am living in the eternity of the eternities]. I died, but see, I am alive forevermore; and I possess the keys of death and Hades (the realm of the dead).

Revelation 3:7 And to the angel (messenger) of the assembly (church) in Philadelphia write: These are the words of the Holy One, the True One, He Who has the key of David, Who opens and no one shall shut, Who shuts and no one shall open:

We are to partner with Him – yielding our keys to service to YHVH. Let Kingdom come and His will be done as we take back His territories and establish His rule and reign over all that pertains to us.

42. Prayer: Dark grids and realms

Yeshua, we acknowledge and proclaim that You have taken the keys of Death, Hell and the Grave. It is written:

And the Ever-living One [I am living in the eternity of the eternities]. I died, but see, I am alive forevermore; and I possess the keys of death and Hades (the realm of the dead). Revelation 1:18

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we claim back all the keys Adam and Eve have handed over to the enemy in the Garden of Eden. We acknowledge that Yeshua, as the second Adam, has taken possession of these keys.

Today, by our free will choice we partner with Yeshua, YHVH and Holy Spirit, yielding our keys to Your service. We sanctify our keys through the Blood of the Lamb and dedicate them unto You. We give up all keys associated with the kingdom of darkness.

Yeshua, we ask that You will go before us – hide all that pertains to us in the shelter of Your wings. We declare that there will be no backlash, reprisal or any curse activation because of what we are praying and declaring today.

We come under the protection of Your Blood, declaring that this renders us invisible to the kingdom of darkness. We ask in the Name of Yeshua that you would strike all of the kingdom of darkness with deafness, dumbness and blindness. We declare that all their communication technology is now scrambled and inoperative.

We declare that every knee will bow and every tongue will confess that Yeshua is King of kings and Lord of lords.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We declare that no part of us is to be used as a shield of protection for any entity, power or force. We declare that all dark hiding places and technologies are exposed through the Light of Yeshua. We choose on behalf of all of our humanity to give up these dark dwelling places.

We acknowledge that we are gridlocked into the realms of darkness. We repent for these generational conditions.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We bring the frequencies of our dark spirit parts, our will, thoughts, emotions, memories – all soul fragments and body parts, life force, seed, blood, brains, cores, water and organs – present and captive in these realms, under the Blood of the Lamb. We pray on behalf of all that pertains to us.

We declare that we are no longer in service to any dark realm. We ask that all attachments, covenants, trades and agreements between dead human spirits, souls, entities, spirits, energies, powers, rulers, technologies and/or familiars will be separated from all that pertains to us, in all of time, space and dimension.

Where parts of our life force, spirit, soul and body have been fractured and are present on different levels and layers of any grids or captive in these realms, we ask

that You will gather them and restore us to wholeness. Place us in Your heart as we pray.

We serve these parts and fragments with the Bread of Life and the Blood of our King.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we renounce and denounce:

All secrets, occult alliances, pacts, trades, covenants, oaths, vows, agreements and barters associated with all dark time, space, dimensions, realms, kingdoms, domains and territories. We declare these null and void.

The thrones, rulers, laws and governments of these realms.

The powers, energies, frequencies and hierarchy of these realms. We intercede on behalf of all parts of us unable to pray – giving up all inheritances, mantles, thrones, crowns, allegiance and appointments associated with these realms.

All generational lease agreements and real estate in these realms. We choose to no longer live amongst the tombs and memorials of these realms.

We ask that all three-fold agreements between the dark grids on the earth, in the earth and above the earth, in the water, sun, moon, stars, constellations and with the deep darkness will be broken.

Grids

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we repent and take full responsibility for:

The condition of our grids. We take full responsibility for the effect our generational sins, transgressions and iniquities have had on our grids.

The defilement of the dimensions of height, depth, length and width as it pertains to our grids. Please sanctify these by the Blood of the Lamb.

Handing over and dedicating our grids to the kingdom of darkness through all dark transactions and means.

Contaminating and compromising these grids.

The highway connection (power line) which our sins, transgressions, iniquities, covenants, agreements, trades and vows have created between our humanity and the dark realms, kingdoms, spheres, domains, times, spaces and dimensions.

All defiled communication and dark frequencies flowing through these grids. We shut these down through the Blood of the Lamb, disconnecting them from their source.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce all other spiritual forces, powers, frequencies, entities, dimensions, realms, time and space continuums and dark quantum technology to which we are connected. We sanctify these through the Blood of the Lamb, dedicating them to YHVH.

We annul the dark covenants and role players associated with and binding us to these.

We ask for the removal of all human interjects, soul overlays and dark spirits linked to our grids.

We denounce and renounce all substituted grids and ask that they will be removed.

We strip the demonic force fields with their connections and connectors in and around us, rendering them powerless.

We block, renounce and denounce all dark knowing, wisdom, revelations and lies with their frequencies, energies and light which are introduced through our compromised grids. Let the frequencies of Your revelation and truth move through our grids.

We cut all defiled and illegal connections to our grids. We seal their dark connection points with the Blood of the Lamb.

We dismantle all ungodly thrones.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we ask:

That all damage done to our grids because of demonic force fields, accessing and ambushing, will be repaired.

That all surveillance technology and monitoring devices of the kingdom of darkness will be shut down as we are covered by the Blood of the Lamb. We place all that pertains to us under the Blood of the Lamb rendering all tracking devices and technologies inoperative.

That all transport of dark kingdom entities and assignments will be blocked through the Blood of the Lamb.

That all entry points of sickness, disease and harm linked to our humanity and connected to these grids, will now be cleansed and sealed by the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that all curses of sickness, diseases or harm are now stopped and permanently blocked. All viruses sent or scheduled for release through our grids are now pronounced harmless and dead. We declare all symptoms are now leaving our body, soul and spirit. We are even now returning to the frequency of life.

Please restore the frequencies of death associated with our grids to frequencies of life. We ask to be plugged into the grids of the overcoming power of Yeshua and that all of us will start to vibrate with His life. Every broken-down access point in our grids is now repaired.

We ask that all protective shields will be placed around us and all grids that pertains to us – our grids are now marked as a danger zone to the kingdom of darkness.

All magnetic fields in and around us will be sanctified and restored through the Blood of the Lamb.

All contamination points in and around us will be cleared by the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that all defiled connections between ourselves, the earth, the regions under the earth, all waters and the heavens will be sanctified.

That our shields of faith will be reinstated around us. We clothe ourselves with the armour of God, armour of righteousness and armour of light.

That all spinning and entanglement between grids will be undone, that all counter-clock wise technology and programming will be unplugged and that clockwise movement will be reinstalled in and around us.

We ask that all of us that are trapped in spinning devices and vortexes will be rescued and stabilised in the Name of Yeshua.

Effect of the moon on the grids

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent of worshipping the moon. We repent of every dedication that was made to the moon or by the light of the moon. We bring all rituals, altars, fires, dedications, chants – and all involving moon worship under the Blood of the Lamb. We repent of every sacrifice – human, blood, seed or any other – that was made to the moon and the entities associated with it.

We renounce and denounce the moon as god. We renounce and denounce its frequencies, energies and powers and ask that all of our humanity will be stripped from its influence.

We cut every part of our humanity and specifically our bodily functions, systems and organs loose from their attachments to the moon. We place all of these under the Blood of the Lamb.

Through the Blood of the Lamb, we blot out the energies and/or frequencies of the moon from our brains, brain wave states, sexual organs, reproductive cycles, hearts, blood, seed, waters, cores and life force. We remove all of these from the shadow and light of the moon.

We renounce and denounce the combined power, energy and frequencies associated with the kingdom of darkness and the moon.

We denounce and renounce all covenants which were made with the moon, as well as the entities associated with the moon and the cover of darkness.

We denounce and renounce the legacy and inheritance of being a moon child.

We bring all curses associated with the moon and its cycles and/or phases under the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce the three dark queens associated with the moon – the Crone, the Mother and the Maiden. We cut all ties with them and ask to be placed in the protection of the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce all generational positions, powers, energies, inheritances, hierarchies, rights, privileges and assignments of being one of these three, or a successor and offspring of these three.

We ask that all ungodly three-fold cords with their frequencies and entanglements associated with these three dark queens and the five dark mothers will be removed from all that pertains to us.

We denounce, renounce and annul all covenants we might have generationally or personally with the trinity of moon goddesses. We ask that their influence over our grids will be declared null and void.

We renounce and denounce the five dark mothers associated with the moon. We ask that all documentation marking us as a dark mother or as a spiritual child of a dark mother will now be marked with

the Blood of the Lamb. These are now declared null and void.

We choose to be separated from them. We declare that no curses or retaliation is activated because of what we pray today.

We ask that everything that was turned to stone because of our association with the three queens, will be reversed and that life will return to us.

We ask that our eyes will be unlocked from the winking, evil eye of the three queens. We petition that their eyes will be removed from our energy centres.

We ask that all effects of loss of sight or any other will be cancelled and that the effects of the curse of the evil eye will be reversed in totality. We petition for the release of our senses from all dark grids, domains and territories.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we renounce and denounce:

The wisdom of the three queens.

The mysteries and secrets of the dark moon and moon magic.

All dark cycles and programming of death and rebirth.

All powers of divination, healing, dark energies, frequencies, magic and sexual serpent mysteries associated with death and renewal. Through the Blood of the Lamb we shut down all programming associated with these dark secrets and mysteries. We declare their effect on our humanity null and void for all generations to come.

We ask to be cut loose from the generational lines and control bonds of the three queens, their sons and all others connected to them.

We denounce and renounce the position and appointment of being a priestess in the temples of these queens.

We repent of participating in the rites associated with their sacrifices and temple service.

We renounce and denounce all water spirits and sea gods associated with these three queens and the dark mothers.

We ask to be disconnected from all dark wombs and dark feeding tubes connecting us to these constellations, queens and dark mothers.

We repent of the dedication of our wombs to their service. We declare these dedications reversed and null and void through the Blood of the Lamb.

We give up the generational service to the three shrines of these queens. We give up all powers and abilities gained from being associated with the three queens.

We ask that the dark shields of the three queens and their protection will be shattered and removed from over us.

We petition for the removal of all menstrual blood used to empower or protect these dark queens and mothers. We silence these blood records in the heavens and on all grids – marking our lives and presence there, with the Blood of the Lamb.

We call all parts of us forth from the dark grids of the queens and place them in the heart of the Father for healing.

Perseus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce the constellation of Perseus and his function as the dark kingdom breaker. We place the grid of Perseus under the Blood of the Lamb.

No longer will he or the snakes which he holds be able to poison, distract, confuse or program us. We ask that the Blood of the Lamb will flood all that pertains to us and that the fire of God will remove all dark snakes from our grids.

Through the Blood of the Lamb the poison of the snakes is washed from our systems. All snake trances break now through the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce the demon-headed star Algol as well as his twin the giant. We ask that all that is attached to these dark entities in the constellations will be cut loose, separated and be brought under the Blood judgement of the Lamb's Blood.

We ask that all of us that are entangled with or programmed by these dark constellation grids and their entities will be separated, cleaned, healed and restored and placed in the Father's heart. We shut down the frequencies and energies of these grids.

We renounce and denounce all covenants we have with the sons of these three queens and the dark mothers. We ask to be divorced from their offspring.

Where we have been adopted as their children, we ask that these adoptions will be declared null and void, for through the Blood of the Lamb we are sons of the Most High God. It is our free will choice to renounce and denounce all inheritances we have received from being their sons.

Through the Blood of the Lamb we write Psalm 121:6 on our grids: "*The sun shall not smite us by day or the moon by night".*

Like the blessing of Benyamin, we ask that the precious things of the moon will be ours and that it will be a blessing to us and our land.

We declare that the Lord God is our light by day and by night. We do not trust in, lean on and rely upon the moon or the sun. The only way that these two light sources will be able to affect us is through the Blood of the Lamb.

It is written:

Isaiah 60:19.20 The sun shall no more be your light by day, nor for brightness shall the moon give light to you, but the Lord shall be to you an everlasting light, and your God your glory and your beauty. Your sun shall no more go down, nor shall your moon withdraw itself, for the Lord shall be your everlasting light, and the days of your mourning shall be ended.

We therefore place a grid of the Blood of the Lamb between ourselves and the moon and the sun. We mark

the gates of the rising and setting of the sun and moon with the Blood of the Lamb. We dedicate these gates unto YHVH.

We release the Names of YHVH and praises to His Names into these gates.

Restoring grids

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we ask:

That all guards will be removed and unarmed from their generational positions on our grids. We ask that Godly watchers and guards will be placed on our grids.

That Godly surveillance and monitoring devices will be placed on our grids and all demonic technology will be removed.

For the removal and/or sanctification of all dark grids and for their replacement of Godly grids.

That all dark frequencies, powers and energies including those of pain, trauma, fear, abuse, sickness, disease and the like will be shut down by the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that all of our grids will be tuned to the heavenly frequencies of Life, Love, Hope, Faith and the like.

We cut all defiled communication lines, contaminated wires and shut down all dark kingdom programming and technologies. We ask that all contaminated connectors will be cleared and removed.

We sanctify and mark all highways, frequencies, wires, super tubes, vortexes or any other travelling means and frequencies in and between the realms with the Blood of the Lamb.

We remove all dark frequencies and vibrations from our force fields. We ask that the Kingdom of YHVH's frequencies and vibrations will be reinstated on our grids. We ask that we will be able to resonate with His Kingdom sounds and frequencies.

We silence all discords with the Blood of the Lamb and unplug them from their source. Let the harmony of the Kingdom of God be restored in and around us.

We repent for all disobedience as well as the cloaks and sheaves of rebellion and pride that covers us. We renounce and denounce these. We ask to be removed from all enmeshment from these structures, realms, technologies and territories.

Where dark frequencies and vibrations have altered our DNA, RNA, cell structures, brains, hearts, cores, waters or body functions and have influenced our thoughts, will and emotions, we ask that these alterations and contaminations will be removed and that we will be restored to the blueprints of the Kingdom of YHVH.

Please remove all dark cell memory as well as the ability of our cells and cores to resonate with the frequencies of darkness. Please tune our humanities, especially our waters, to the frequencies of the third heaven.

We disconnect from death and reconnect to life.

We give up all ungodly connections, including those connecting us to the realms of darkness under the earth and the heavens, waters, their spiritual domains, laws, statutes, entities, moons, stars, suns, planets.

We ask that all dark coverings will be removed from us.

Please shut down all dark codes, programming, spinning and locking sequences and devices. We declare that the Blood of the Lamb is now cracking all codes and programming, rendering them powerless in all time, space and dimension.

We ask to be disconnected from all dark or false reflections and coverings from entities, galaxies, stars, planets, suns or moons.

We ask to be reconnected to the grid of the true order of Melchizedek. We declare that we will know the Way of the Truth and Life. We renounce and denounce the grids associated with all identities of Lucifer, as well as any of his dark kingdom workers and territories.

We repent of our allegiance to and worship of the anti-Christ and the Queen of Heaven. We renounce and denounce our generational covenants with them.

We ask to be disconnected from their super grids of deception and destruction. We no longer stand in agreement with these. We declare these dark grids and super grids are no longer our covering, protection, life force, home or salvation.

We trade all of our humanity, life force, office, birthright, seed, blood, inheritance and community back into alignment with YHVH's order of Melchizedek.

We petition for the release of our life force, true design, Kingdom blueprint, names and white stone from all dark grids, times, dimensions, entanglements and dark technologies. We dedicate these unto YHVH and ask to be grafted into Yeshua as the grid of Life.

We petition for the release from all ungodly times, seasons and frames and ask to be aligned with YHVH's time, timing and seasons.

We petition that all DNA and RNA and elemental modifications caused by the dark entanglement and defiled grids will be restored to YHVH's blueprints.

We surrender all generational grids with the interlocking, covenants, powers, energies, strengths and resources and mark them with the Blood of the Lamb. Please block out any and all spiritual GPS or inherited navigation technology that mark them as our destinations.

We break all covenants with the citizens of these domains, realms, grids and territories, whether human or spiritual. We bring all of these under the Blood of the Lamb.

We mark the dark connectors or lines and their frequencies with the Blood of the Lamb, declaring them now shut down and losing their dark powers and controls. Please unplug us from all these wires, connectors and technologies.

We ask that all trip wires, alarms, codes, booby traps, snares or any such warning technology will now be shut down and be dismantled through the Blood of the Lamb. Please send the special task force angels to do so. We declare that no harm will come to any part of us or to anything that pertains to us because of this rescue mission.

From our spirits, souls and bodies we now follow the lines or paths with its generational markings of death, destruction, deception, killing, stealing and destroying to

the realms of darkness. We ask that Your Light and the Spirit of Truth will go before us.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We declare we know Who goes before us, we know Who stands behind. The God of the Armies of Heaven is always by our side.

We mark all height, depth, width and length with the Light, Life and Blood of the Lamb. We petition for the release of all parts of our humanity – spirit, soul and body attached to and in captivity of these. We petition for a release of these parts from darkness. We ask that You will find these parts, disconnect them and place them in the heart of the Father for healing.

We now flood the dark realms with Light and Truth and plant the Cross of Victory of Yeshua. We thank You that these realms are now being flooded and filled with the frequency of resurrection power.

We renounce and denounce and ask to be disconnected from all stars, galaxies, moons and suns presiding over and connected to these realms. We renounce and denounce these counterfeit lights and ask that our life force, seasons, times, offices and birthrights will be disconnected from these, as well as the spiritual powers and authorities associated with them.

Gates and doors

In the Name of Yeshua we enter Your gates with praise. We imprint all gates pertaining to us with the Cross of Yeshua and His victory.

We bring all of us that is marked as gateway technology under the Blood of the Lamb for healing and restoration. We declare lift up ye gates and age-abiding doors – let the King of Glory come in.

We take the keys of the Kingdom and open the doors You placed before us. We thank You that the corresponding gates will also now open up according to Isaiah 45.

As we go through the gates and doors, we ask that every dark stone, altar and memorial marking the dark way, will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb. We renounce and denounce the pathways of the dark fiery stones. As we proceed, we declare that a new way is paved with the Names of YHVH – inscribed on each stone and lit up by the Light of the Kingdom of YHVH.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent and take full responsibility for our defiled gates and doorways.

We denounce and renounce all evil kings and false prophets at work in our gates. We break our generational alliances and covenants with these.

We dethrone the kings and remove their thrones, governments and decrees from our gates. We ask for the throne of YHVH to be reinstated in our gates.

We repent and take full responsibility where any part of us sits enthroned in our gates or has taken up the position of false prophet. We abdicate these thrones surrendering the mantles, thrones and sceptres of all dark spiritual territory. We also give up the positions, appointments and mantles of the false prophet. Where

necessary, please gag the false prophet and remove the evil kings. They are now under Your Blood judgement. We ask that their thrones will be crushed under the feet of our King. It is written every knee will bow and every tongue shall confess that He alone is King of kings and Lord of lords.

We repent and take full responsibility for the contamination of the stones in our gates. We sanctify them through the Blood of the Lamb. By our free will choice, we give up all dark stones and we trade them for the stones of righteousness, as described by the gates of the New Jerusalem.

We repent of all ungodly sacrifices and altars in our gates. We silence the blood, break up the circles, blot out the incantations and chants and quench the false fires in the Name of Yeshua. We clean the earth and all elements from the contamination of these sacrifices and offerings. We also repent of all sacrifices on the walls surrounding and associated with our gates and doors.

We repent that our generations and ourselves have not turned the battle at the gate and have handed over these spheres of influence and rule over to the kingdom of darkness. We take full responsibility and place them all under the Blood of the Lamb.

We invite Yeshua to come and rule and reign in our gates.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We mark all dark doors and gates connected to and pertaining to our humanity with the Blood of the Lamb.

All dark inscriptions and codes and/or access technology are now shut down through the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that all secret codes and their programming embedded in any part of our humanity connecting us to these lines, doors, gates, grids or realms are now being shut down – specifically the marks on our right hand and forehead and the codes inscribed at the base of our skulls. We ask for a supernatural removal of these.

We press Ctrl + Alt + Delete and declare that all dark programming and codes associated with these grids and realms are now being uninstalled in totality. We bring all super computers also known as The Beast and the dark mind of the anti-Christ, under the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that all files, backups and microchips will be marked by the Blood of the Lamb and will be deleted.

We renounce and denounce the anti-Christ's way, truth and life and all associated paths, realms and kingdoms.

We ask that the dark gatekeepers will be unarmed and taken away. We declare that they will not sound any alarms. We break our generational agreements, as well as password technology with these.

Let the sound of truth resound in our gates.

In the Name of Yeshua, we ask that Your Godly gatekeepers will mark our gates and doors. Let Your watchmen be on our walls.

We dedicate these gates and doors to YHVH and ask that Yeshua alone will be the Way, the Truth and the Life through which we enter into heavenly places.

In the Name of Yeshua we ask:

That You will return to us the gifts of strength that will enable us to turn the battle at our gates.

That the rivers of life will now flow from Your throne, through our gates and doors and into our being. Let life and abundance return to us.

Please remove all technology, wires and computer parts from our humanity, we pray.

We stand on Your Word. It is written, "*having cancelled the written code with its regulations, that was against us and that stood opposed to us, He took it away nailing it to the cross" (Col 2:14,15).*

We nail all dark codes, programming, destruction, deception and grids with their paths, frequencies, power, authority, gates and doors to the Cross. Please change our hardware and software to Your original design and blueprint of us.

As You disentangle us from all grids and their spiritual attachments, we thank You that our DNA and RNA, blood, seed, bone marrow, waters, brains, brain waves states, hearts, time, land, office, birthrights and communities are also now being loosened from these dark grids.

In the Name of Yeshua, we invoke the grids of our covenants with You to surround, protect and shield us. In You we live and move and have our being.

We praise You and thank You.

Windows

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We surrender all windows inside, outside or connected to any part of us under the Lordship and dominion of Yeshua.

We repent and take full responsibility for the defilement, sins, transgressions and iniquities which mark our windows.

We mark all windows which pertains to us and which are linked to gates and doors, on the earth, in the earth or above the earth, as well as all waters with the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that the Blood of the Lamb will prevent all remote viewing, lurking, planning of ambushes, peeping, gazing and making us spectacles.

Our windows are no longer observation technology to any human or spirit.

We silence all dark sound and light frequencies from our windows. We remove all blackout technologies from our windows preventing the Light and Truth of YHVH to enter.

We choose to dedicate the windows connected to our spirits, souls, bodies, time, offices, birthrights, communities and inheritances in all time, space, dimensions, realms, spheres, kingdoms and dominions to YHVH, and to have them once again aligned with the Kingdom of Light.

We declare all false light, lies, suggestions, reflections and mirroring are now blotted out from the windows that

pertains to us. We unhook our eyes, thoughts and emotions from these and wash them with the Blood of the Lamb. We trade these lies and in the Name of Yeshua, we ask that the truth will be reflected on every mirror – never again to be substituted for lies.

We repent where we have shut windows or have given this authority and power over our windows to any worker of the kingdoms of darkness.

We cancel all curses and counter curses associated with our windows.

We shut all chimneys associated with our windows and declare that the smoke of deception, mind control and presence of darkness will never again use these chimneys to access any part of us. We declare that anger and retribution will no longer flow through our windows.

We ask that every part of us will be released where it is fragmented, stuck and accessed through windows. We declare that no night time visitation or accessing of Nephilim, seducing or torturing spirits, spies or dark creatures or human spirits and souls are any longer permitted through our windows. They are for all time and eternity barred from entering.

We take full responsibility and repent for every loophole created by our generational sins, transgressions and iniquities, barters, trades, sacrifices, choices and submission (or by any other means), handing power and access over to the kingdom of darkness. We declare these are now brought to the Court of YHVH and marked with the Blood of the Lamb. We declare these loopholes shut with the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare the enemy is to be stripped of all missiles and other weapons. Our windows are no longer their launching pad of pain, fear, destruction and devastation.

Every window marked for whoredom, secrecy and breeding is now marked by the Blood of the Lamb.

Please rescue the parts of us stuck in these places.

We surrender all generational battlements associated with our windows to YHVH. We ask that all demonic kingdom armies, guards with their shields of glittering light will be chained and removed through the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that the guards of the Kingdom of YHVH will guard these windows.

We give up all generational weapons of darkness.

We submit all piercing wounds associated with windows under the Blood of the Lamb for healing.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we renounce and denounce:

All protection of the kingdom of darkness pertaining to our windows.

All dark entities appointed over and associated with our windows (generationally and personally).

All dark knowledge and instruction gained through the windows.

All defiled pathways of the rising and the setting of the sun.

Accessing the windows of heaven for personal financial gain.

The opening of all dark windows of idolatry, divination, witchcraft, trading, secrecy, rebellion as well as by all other dark means applicable.

The warping and defilement of time and land through all defiled windows and dark instructions.

The illegal accessing of dark kingdom windows.

The position and appointment of being a spy, seducer, soldier or any other assignment we carry pertaining to the dark windows.

We repent and place all these under the Blood of the Lamb. Please cut us loose from all defiled windows and ingraft and align us with the windows of the Kingdom of YHVH.

We declare that our windows are no longer a means of escape for the kingdom of darkness. All windows are now marked and redeemed with the Blood of the Lamb.

We cancel the curse of our eyes and discernment becoming darkened, which is associated with the windows. We declare that all curses of secrecy, being hidden and confused are now cancelled through the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that all traces of Death will be removed from our windows. We plant the Cross with the frequency of Life in every window. Death will no longer be able to enter. Every associated curse of being isolated, ignored and rejected is cancelled through the Blood of the Lamb. Please restore every part of us to Life, that is stuck in and associated with death.

We break every covenant and seal pertaining to our windows in sevenfold. We remove all dark grids, doors,

and gates associated with us. We call for the total destruction and/or restoration of the dark structures in our spirits, souls and/ or bodies.

We now open up the windows which should be opened up over our bloodlines, timelines, seedlines, lifelines, as well as every aspect of life and abundance which pertains to us.

We shut all defiled windows.

We claim back the inherited blessings that were blocked and taken by the enemy which belongs to us.

According to the example given in 2 Kings 13, we fire the arrows of victory and destruction into the enemy's camp until they are utterly destroyed.

We lift up our shields of faith and declare that no more weapons of the kingdom of darkness formed against us shall enter through our windows.

We ask that every judgement, sentence and verdict of the opening of the windows of heaven will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb. Father we repent, we are guilty on each account.

Wormholes and black holes

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we take full responsibility and repent:

For our sins, transgressions and iniquities that have caused us to be banished into outer darkness. We extend this prayer to all parts of us who are bound, weeping and gnashing on their teeth in these dark holes and regions of captivity.

For our generational defilement causing the contamination of our strings and the forming of black holes and wormholes over and in us. We choose to dedicate all strings, including our silver cords, to YHVH for sanctification and purification.

We mark the entrances, exists and parameters of the wormholes and black holes with the Blood of the Lamb declaring that no kingdom of darkness agent will be able to escape the judgement of YHVH today.

We repent for the generational agreements, covenants, vows and trades that empower the guards, fallen angels and hierarchy of dark workers appointed over these structures.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We annul these and ask for a divorce. We bring all inheritances and offspring, rights and privileges gained through these unions under the Blood of the Lamb. We cancel their generational appointments and denounce and renounce their powers, energies, structures, frequencies, authorities and quantum holds over all that pertains to us.

We bring all subsequent covenants and agreements among the fallen and their curses, should we break our alliances, under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring them null and void. We ask that all dark kingdom powers will be separated from one another – making them powerless and clueless.

We ask that You would command Your angels to strip and remove all demonic guards present in us or in these wormholes.

We bring all strings connecting us or parts of us to:

Dark guards, spiritual territories, dark time-space, other humans, parts of our humanity or dark spirits of any rank, power and authority under the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that they will be cut and be removed from our humanity at the appropriate time.

We repent of all these dark connections.

We mark these with the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that the wormholes and black holes surrounding, empowered by or protecting these connections will be shut down and disintegrate. We strip these dark technologies of their dark sucking technologies, assignments and frequencies.

In the Name of Yeshua, we flood all wormholes and black holes with the Light of YHVH.

We repent and take full responsibility bringing all judgement, sentences, decrees and records associated with these wormholes and black holes under the Blood of the Lamb. We admit our guilt.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask that the effects and imprints of the black holes and wormholes of death, sorrow, misery, wickedness, ignorance and obscurity will be removed from all of our humanity.

We ask that all imprints and structures of the fallen and dark kingdom workers on our spirits, souls and bodies, DNA, RNA, cells, blood, brains, hearts, cores, waters, seed and organs will be removed. We ask that all traces of darkness and its hold, which have saturated us, will

be exchanged by the power of Your Light and Countenance that shines on us.

We declare that the barriers of not knowing is now flooded with the knowledge of the fullness of God. All amnesic barriers are marked by the Blood of the Lamb – We declare that we will remember as God ordains and that all memories are filtered through the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that all deliverance is found in Him, for He is Light.

It is written: *The people who sat, (dwelt enveloped) in darkness have seen a great Light, and for those who sat in the land and shadow of death, Light has dawned (Matthew 4:16).*

In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men. And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it (put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it (John 1: 4-5).

We declare that a way of Light is now built over all darkness, leading to and extending to all parts of us that need to be rescued. We declare that every captive and dark part will now meet with the Light of Life.

We bring all yin-yang, positive-negative power and frequencies under the Blood of the Lamb. We bring all vows, covenants, death wishes, oaths and threats, including those that declare that we will never be able to leave this place, under the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare there will be no backlash, reprisal, repacking or curse activated because of what we pray today.

We declare that none of the structures dealt with in prayer is transferrable to any other member of our families or loved ones.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we ask:

That all parts and all that pertains to us will now be removed from the black holes and the territories of the wormholes.

That all dark parts will be cleaned and brought before Yeshua for sanctification, healing and restoration.

That all integration of parts and/or restoration of memories and body parts will be done under the supervision of Yeshua.

That all dark forces will be chained and that they will be thrown into the black holes. We seal these holes with the Blood of the Lamb and ask that an angel of light will guard its entrance.

That all parts of us stuck in the spinning vortexes of wormholes and black holes will be removed by God's saving right hand and that we will be placed on Yeshua as foundation stone – rooted and grounded in Him.

That all spinning and trembling sensations will be stripped from our humanity, including the terror and fear that is generated in this way.

That all physical, mental and emotional effects of these structures will be reversed and healed as if no damage ever took place. We reverse the effects and wounds associated with the banishment, the weeping and the gnashing of teeth.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We claim back all of our humanity that was abducted, stolen or kept in captivity in these technologies, especially all parts of our brains, eyes, backbones, blood, seed, hearts, brain wave states, waters or life force light. We ask for their restoration, healing, sanctification and replacement in our humanity.

We renounce and denounce all substituted body parts and ask for their supernatural removal. We renounce, denounce and cancel all generational trades and sacrifices of these body parts to all dark kingdom territories and entities. Yeshua has paid the ransom in full.

We extend this prayer over our brains and all brain wave states – into every area where the black holes and wormholes are mirrored inside of us.

We now ask to be disentangled from all these dark technologies and for the removal of all dark wormholes and black holes over our spirits, souls and bodies.

We seal off all wormhole and black hole entrances in our physical bodies, spirits and souls and those around and attached to us. We declare that all contamination, programming and entanglement are now shut down in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb.

We call out all parts stuck on the opposite end of the wormholes. God's saving right hand finds you and brings you to His heart for healing and restoration.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

43. Dark womb of the dawn

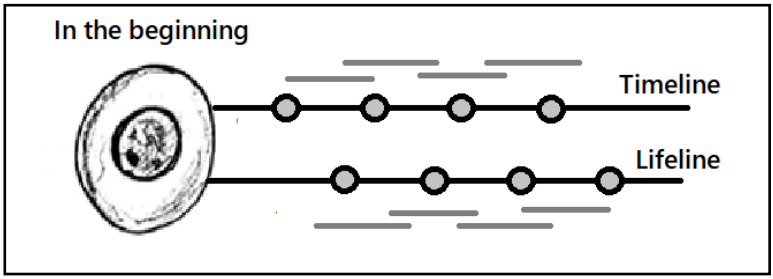
Let us summarise what we know so far. We know that all life on earth, including human life, began with the Creation and Eden. We can therefore say that Eden is the **dawn** – the beginning of time on earth. The Word confirms this in Genesis 1.

Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God (prepared, formed, fashioned, and) created the heavens and the earth.

Eden can therefore be seen as the origin of all timelines associated with life on earth.

The Creation account is full of the mention of seed and reproduction. Always mentioning each according to its kind. Eden can therefore also be seen as the **womb** from which all life came forth. It is the origin of lifelines as we understand and know it on earth.

In the picture below we see Eden as the beginning, the Core of life on earth. Connected to it we see the origin of time and life as we know it on earth. Parallel to these two lines are the subsequent bloodlines and seedlines of the generations. Together they form a matrix of interconnected lines. These lines carry the codes or records of the generations.



We also know that Satan had his own creation agenda from the beginning. He copied all of Eden – with the agenda to recreate life and man in his defiled image and likeness. He wanted to create his own race, his own sons to come against the sons of the living God. This was not done under duress but by the free will choices of Adam and Eve, the choices of the generations before us and also our own personal choices.

The place and time where life on earth began – where God spoke the first words – "Let there be light". This is the womb of the dawn.

In Psalm 110 we find the term – "the womb of the dawn".

Ps 110:3 Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the dawn to You (will spring forth) Your young men, who are as the dew.

This is a Godly picture of the sons of God offering themselves freely and willingly to serve and honour their King, Yeshua. It refers to men – born to be set apart and holy unto Him, choosing to surrender themselves to the power of Yeshua.

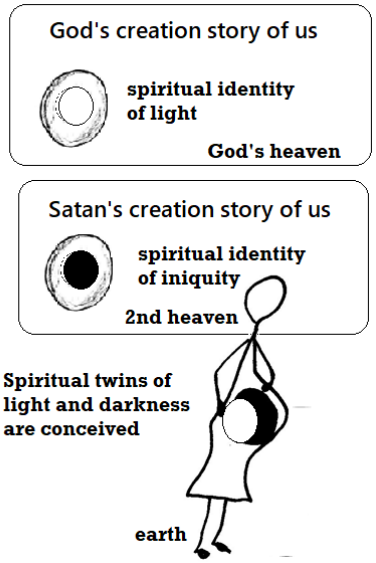
Unfortunately, we now know and understand that our dark parts have the same allegiance to their dark king, Lucifer. They too have committed to serve him and his power, willingly. These dark parts also emerge out of the womb dressed in dark glory and splendour.

A closer look at the term – the womb (H7358) of the dawn as it is used in the Hebrew in Psalm 110, shows it to be a **matrix.**

Let's consider four basic definitions of the term matrix to help us understand what this term implies.

- In its simplest form a matrix can be explained to **be a place or point where something originates**, **takes form and develops.**

Eden fits this description perfectly. The starting point of all life on earth. But what about the dark spiritual Eden in the second heaven? What would the implications and spiritual consequences be of such a dark matrix? A dark point of origin where life is formed and developed. Yes, this is indeed the iniquity womb where our darkness takes shape and form.



We have a spiritual identity of light – as was released by the Father. We also have a spiritual identity of darkness which was created from our iniquity force in second heaven. Both of these are spirit. Both light and darkness mark our conception.

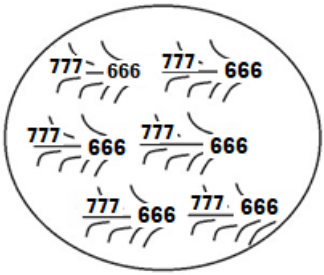
Psalm 51:5 Behold I was brought forth in a state of iniquity; my mother was sinful who conceived me and I too am sinful.

Over and over the inheritances of light and of the iniquity force is bestowed on the generations. Blessing and cursing, good and evil, light and darkness – the duality is in place.

- A matrix is also described as **the set of conditions** that provides a **system in which something grows or develops.**

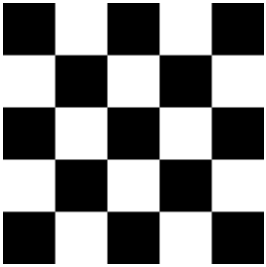
So, let us think for a moment of the womb of the second heaven Eden. This dark womb is designed for the breeding and birth of iniquity. This is where our dark twin is conceived. Rebellion and lies are the system this dark matrix run on. In this dark womb the set conditions of iniquity are transferred and imprinted to our dark twin. He carries the inheritance, image and likeness of the generational iniquity. At conception these set conditions or system of iniquity become embedded on cellular level.

- A matrix is also described as a **grid** of **data or numbers**.



Our sins, transgressions and iniquities, as well as our righteous attributes can be seen as codes or programming. They are associated with our dark and/or light scrolls. They either carry the image and likeness of God (777) or the image and likeness of Satan (666). These codes are replicated in one generation to the next until it is placed under the Blood of the Lamb in repentance.

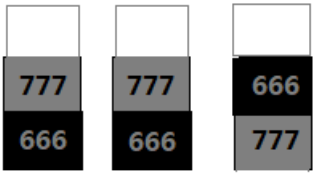
If we would place the timelines, lifelines, bloodlines and seedlines of the generations next to one another, we would see a grid structure forming. It is the grid of duality – carrying both codes of light and darkness, blessing and calamity.



We become a house divided!

- A matrix is a grid formed by vertical intersections that define **potential space that may be filled**.

As I read this definition, I immediately saw the following picture in my spirit. This graph comprises different segments or spaces that can be filled. And that is exactly what the fourth definition of a matrix is. It is a grid formed by vertical intersections that define potential space that may be filled. What are our generational iniquity spaces filled with? Our choices, words and actions will determine what the next space at the top of the graph will be filled with.



This matrix – the imprints of either light or darkness forms the grid or program that connects us to either the dawn of light or the dawn of iniquity. Jeremiah 1:5 is a key verse in understanding what this means.

Jeremiah 1:5 Before I formed you in the womb I knew (and) approved of you (as My chosen instrument), and before you were born, I separated and set you apart, consecrating you; (and) I appointed you as a prophet to the nations.

The role and function of the dark womb and matrix

Matrixes are closely related to mind control. Think of the imprints, systems and codes received by the dark parts in the womb. These initial imprints of life or death are at the very core of the development of the senses, the organs, brain paths, heart, blood, seed, cells and bone marrow – all that makes us human. The source we are connected with will determine the measure of light and/or darkness encoded into our humanity. Do we have more light than darkness or is it the other way around? How much of our being is designed with 666 dark codes and how much carry the codes of 777 light?

In the spiritual wombs we are inscribed with our scrolls, receive our commissions and inheritance and become aligned with the prophesies over our lives. This is either the light from the womb of life or darkness from the womb of death.

What space have the iniquity of the generations created which is now our turn to fill with sin and transgression? We have to keep the loops going – repeating the programming from generation to generation. Until we repent and break these loops.

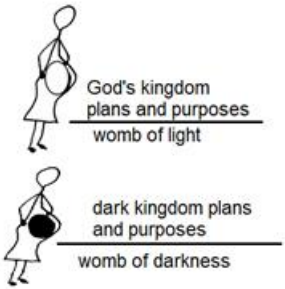
What does this look like? Consider the picture below. Here we see the conception of the plans and purposes of the Kingdom of Light – from the Father's hand. From

Him we receive the inheritance, scroll and mantle of the Kingdom of Light – all that we need for our life.

The preparation included being separated, kitted out as chosen instrument, approved of, consecrated and appointed.

As we left the Father's hand we went through the domain of the kingdom of darkness. Here we were scanned and our dark parts were endowed with our dark inheritance.

From them we received all we needed to fulfil our dark scrolls and purposes on earth. How can we be sure?



Satan copies everything – mimicking and mirroring all God does; but twisting it for his dark defiled purposes.

The dark copy of Jeremiah 1:5 applies to our dark twin. All that marks us as being loyal to the kingdom of darkness will be issued, packed, prepared and strengthened inside of us, so that we will be able to let the dark kingdom come on earth.

Another way of looking at the inheritance we received, is to see it as code – genetic codes and epigenetic markers backed by generational assignments, agreements, vows and covenants. In Book 2 and 3 we go into much more detail on these aspects.

We are therefore assigned to darkness and light – having a dual purpose from the very beginning. With our conception in the womb of our mothers, both trees – the dark and the light – are present. Twins are thus formed. Both the grid or matrix of darkness and light are present and expanded as we start to step into our dual, pre-planned destinies.

From the seeds of light and darkness, our family tree continuously sprouts new growth. The bloodlines, seedlines, lifelines and timelines are the roots of this generational tree. We are the new growth at the top of the tree. As life proceeds, we are merged with those who came before us and those who will come after. Each fulfilling their part in the family tree. In the process, grids or quantum connections are created. This is the collective of the generations – past, present and future.

We need to bring our matrixes with their repeated time and iniquity loops under the Blood of the Lamb. If they remain, they become reinforced, making the grid stronger and even more fortified. We also need to become disconnected from the dark womb of the dawn with all its dark quantum attachments and codes.

Lucifer, father of the dark womb and mother Ishtar

In the Word we find that both Yeshua and Lucifer are referred to as the Morning Star. It is yet another example of Lucifer's copying everything of the Kingdom of Light for his dark satanic purposes.

Yeshua as morning star

Revelation 22:16 I, Jesus, have sent My messenger (angel) to you to witness and to give you assurance of these things for the churches (assemblies). I am the Root (the Source) and the Offspring of David, the radiant and brilliant Morning Star.

Lucifer as morning star

Isaiah 14:12 How have you fallen from heaven. O Lucifer (light bearer) son of the dawn! How have you fallen from heaven, light-bringer and daystar, son of the morning! How you have been cut down to the ground, you who weakened and laid low the nations (O blasphemous, satanic king of Babylon!).

The word for 'star' as it is used in Hebrew means prince. It depicts a spiritual office and governmental authority. Taking this in mind, we see that both Yeshua and Lucifer are princes of the dawn or the morning. One the true Son of Light and the other the son of the false light.

The prince or the morning star is the gatekeeper of the dawn. We need to cancel the generational appointments over the dark dawn and the dark womb associated with it.

The morning star is visible when the night is at its darkest – just before dawn. The morning star and the

evening star are the same. We learn of God's order in Genesis where it is stated, it was evening and morning – the first day.

In God's Kingdom, light always follows darkness, for light overpowers darkness. From the world's perspective, night always follows day. The correct order needs to be reinstated over our timelines and lifelines, wounds and humanity.

Spiritual dynamics of the dark womb of the dawn

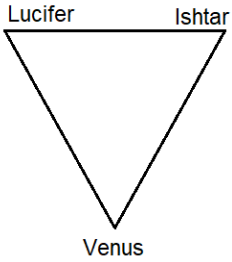
As I began to study the womb of the dawn as spiritual concept, I found it to be enmeshed in every part of the occult. Not only does it feature in secret societies and rituals, but also in the ancient religions of the Babylonians and Egyptians.

Babylon connection

Lucifer is the father of the dark womb. Lucifer's name means light bringer and it is also the Latin name for the planet Venus. The planet Venus is also referred to as the Morning Star.

There is another entity connected to Venus. She is the goddess of war and her name is Ishtar. She is believed to be the mother of the dark womb of the dawn. These three, Lucifer, Venus and Ishtar, form an ungodly triad. Their characters and roles are interchangeable and often used as synonyms.

It is like a dark trinity. No surprise that they are also associated with the Assyrian fertility cult. This cult is involved with temple prostitution and their agenda is prostitution, promiscuity and nudity. In this cult, females compete to have sex with males on the temple steps. This was a cultural requirement that served as a rite of passage. By engaging in these sexual rituals, the young women sold their virginity to Ishtar, Venus and the morning star – Lucifer.



It was in these lewd activities that Eli's sons also engaged in. They were killed for fornicating in the temple. The fertility cults are all part of Lucifer's dark breeding agenda – gaining him access to the generations' seed.

In today's society these fertility cults are not openly displayed as such, but just consider the public display of sex, promiscuity and nudity that are accepted by society at large – we are still busy with the same sin.

Golden dawn of the Kabballah

In the practise of Kabbalah, we find the magic of golden dawn. They include and apply the magic which they ascribe to the dawn in their beliefs on astrology, the planets, star signs, the legacy of Enoch (not dying but living for eternity) and the four elements (earth, water, fire and air). We need to be disconnected from all of these branches of the tree of the knowledge of good and

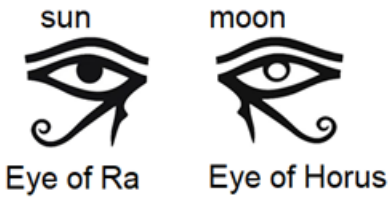
evil. The tarot cards used for the rituals of the golden dawn depict Adam and Eve and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. The cards usually also depict darkness and light as spheres.

The magic of the golden dawn will keep the duality in place. Sun worship is at the very root of these fertility cults and their beliefs. We need to be quantumly disconnected from the spiritual power, force and energy of the golden dawn.

Think of the solstice festivals that are still held internationally. The sun and moon are still revered and worshipped.

Egyptian connection

The magic and witchcraft associated with the dawn are also closely linked to the Egyptian religion, their gods, temples and the underworld. The eye of Ra (the sun god) is linked to the dawn and the eye of Horus, linked to the moon and dusk. These eyes are seen as symbols of royal authority which is able to protect the people.



We know that the Word says that God's eye is constantly on His people. We definitely don't want to be under the protection of any dark eyes.

Proverbs 15:3 The eyes of the Lord are everywhere and He takes note of everything that happens. He watches over His lovers, and He also sees the wickedness of the wicked.

Nephilim connection – Eros (the dawn)

One of Satan's dark governmental structures is the twelve Nephilim gods or titans. One of these Titan gods is called Theia. The online dictionary describes titans as follows: a person or thing of enormous size, strength, power and influence.

The goddess Theia had three children, Eros (the dawn), Helios (the sun) and Selene (the moon).

Eros is the Greek god of love, lust, sex, passion and fertility. His Roman counterpart is Cupid who needs no introduction in our culture today. Through the worship of Eros, our sexuality, desires, lusts, passions and fertility are connected to the sun, moon and the dawn.

Think of the cycles of passion or arousal and the rising and setting of the sun and moon. We need to disconnect from all of these fertility rites, gods and time cycles so that our seed is once again in the hands of God Almighty.

The main purpose behind the dark womb is self-transformation. The agenda is to become the enlightened ones – those who are self-reliant and have no need for God, because they themselves have become like gods. This is the fulfilment of the serpent's suggestion to Eve.

The Word says that we are to become the One New Man. From the dark womb, the dark one new man is to emerge. He has the role to establish the kingdom of darkness on earth.

Dark morning star as gatekeeper over our humanity

In 2 Peter 1 we read that the Morning Star rises and comes into being in our hearts.

2 Peter 1:19 And we have the prophetic word (made) firmer still. You will do well to pay close attention to it as to a lamp shining in a dismal (squalid and dark) place, until the day breaks through (the gloom) and the Morning Star rises (comes into being) in your hearts.

Another translation says that the day star arises in our hearts.

The word heart as it is used here according to the Greek (G 2588) refers to the;

- physical heart which circulates the blood; also referred to as the seat of our physical life,
- centre of our spiritual life,
- soul or mind as the fountain of our thoughts, passions, desires, appetites, affections, purposes and endeavours,
- soul being stirred up in a bad or good way as the seat of the sensibilities, affections, emotions, desires, appetites and passions, and
- the seat of the intelligence – the will and character.

Think for a moment what would the effect be if it is Lucifer – the defiled morning star – who holds the seat in all these areas. What would the effect on our lives – spirit, soul and body – be? We need to renounce, denounce and dethrone him from all areas of dominion inside and/or over us.

In the beginning of Genesis 1 we read that the spirit of God **moved** upon the **face of the waters**. In the Hebrew (H7363) the word moved **means to brood.**

If we look at the English definition of the word brood, we see it means a number of young produced or hatched, or a family of offspring.

Water is an integral part of any womb. So apart from Lucifer presiding over the dark womb as prince or gatekeeper, we know that there will be all sorts of dark brooding over the water – marking it and claiming it as their dark territory.

We can therefore say that the water in the dark wombs is imprinted with and overshadowed by iniquity and the energy and forces behind it. We seriously need to pray over the condition of our water, seeing that up to 70% of our being is water.

Psalm 58:3 The ungodly are perverse and estranged from the womb; they go astray as soon as they are born, speaking lies.

As I looked in more depth into this verse, I saw what the keywords of this verse mean in the Hebrew context.

Estranged (H2114): to become a foreigner, an enemy, loathsome, prostitute or harlot.

Our dark parts carry these identity traits from the womb.

Astray (H8582): to wonder, to err, intoxication, sin, wandering of mind, deceive, seduce, stagger, be out of the way.

We know Yeshua is the Way – so to be out of the way is to be disconnected from Him. This scripture therefore says that already after birth our dark character, marked by its dark fruits, is in place as we come out of the womb. Lies have already been embedded in us. We are marked by the father of lies.

John 8:44 You are of your father, the devil, and it is your will to practice the lusts and gratify the desires (which are characteristic) of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a falsehood, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar (himself) and the father of lies and of all that is false.

We have to completely renounce and denounce the dark womb and all that was used to create our dark twin. We must ask for a spiritual hysterectomy so that this womb and all that it entails will be completely removed from our humanity, timelines, bloodlines, seedlines and lifelines.

Isaiah 48:8 Yes, you have never heard, yes, you have never known: yes from of old your ear has not been opened, For I, the Lord, knew that you, O house of Israel, dealt very treacherously, you were called a transgressor and a rebel in revolt from the womb.

The word womb as it is used here, comes from the Hebrew (H990) and means the seat of your mental faculties and the depth of Sheol.

This verse clearly states that we are imprinted and packed with dark character in the womb. This is where we receive the dark inheritance of the generations. And this dark womb is attached with a feeding tube to Sheol – the place and spirit presiding over and associated with the dead.

There are various stages when the dark inheritance or our iniquity force becomes activated. It can be at the time of conception, being in the womb, birth, when specific rituals and initiations are done but also through trauma. These are all linked to the set times of Satan.

Hosea 9:11 As for Ephraim, their glory shall fly away like a bird, from the birth, and from the womb, and from the conception.

Exactly what are the imprints that we receive at these dark set times? The answer is found in the original Hebrew.

Glory (H3519): abundance, honour and reputation.

Fly away (H5774): to cover, be dark and gloom.

If we incorporate these meanings into the verse it reads: As for Ephraim, their abundance, honour and reputation will be covered, darkened and filled with gloom from birth, from the womb and from the conception.

Are there other references in the Word of receiving a covering in the womb? Let us look again at Psalm 110.

Psalm 110:3 Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the dawn; to You (will spring forth) Your young men, who are as the dew.

Here, the Godly womb is described as containing the beauty of holiness and a holy array. The young who comes from the womb are described to be like dew.

In the natural, dew is a covering found at dawn. There are many references in scripture of the dew of heaven – or the covering of heaven. So from the righteous womb of the dawn, the young men will be covered by heaven.

The same is true of the defiled or dark womb. From this womb our dark parts also emerge covered with the dew of the kingdom of darkness.

Remember, YHVH fed the Israelites for 40 years in the desert with the covering of the earth – which was the manna. It was the picture of the bread of life which sustained them.

Gideon also asks for dew on the fleece he puts out as sign of God's answer to him. He is in fact asking for the covering of God over His request.

Dew can therefore be seen as a sign of God's blessing and approval. We definitely don't want the dark blessing and approval of the dark dawn.

Psalm 133:3 It is like the dew of (lofty) Mount Hermon and the dew that comes on the hills of Zion; for there the Lord has commanded the blessing, even life forevermore (upon the high and lowly).

What was God's intent with the righteous dawn?

The dawn is a picture of the Light of the Kingdom of YHVH dawning over our lives. The light increases as the day breaks. It is a picture of healing, restoration and of the power of new life. Consider Isaiah 58 and see the level of restoration this picture of a new day dawning entails.

Isaiah 58:8-12 Then shall your light break forth like the morning, and your healing (your restoration and the power of a new life) shall spring forth speedily; your righteousness (your rightness, your justice, and your right relationship with God) shall go before you [conducting you to peace and prosperity], and the glory of the Lord shall be your rear guard. Then you shall call, and the Lord will answer; you shall cry, and He will say, Here I am. If you take away from your midst yokes of oppression [wherever you find them], the finger pointed in scorn [toward the oppressed or the godly], and every form of false, harsh, unjust, and wicked speaking, And if you pour out that with which you sustain your own life for the hungry and satisfy the need of the afflicted, then

shall your light rise in darkness, and your obscurity and gloom become like the noonday. And the Lord shall guide you continually and satisfy you in drought and in dry places and make strong your bones. And you shall be like a watered garden and like a spring of water whose waters fail not. And your ancient ruins shall be rebuilt; you shall raise up the foundations of [buildings that have laid waste for] many generations; and you shall be called Repairer of the Breach, Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.

Dark cherubim: protectors of the dark womb of the dawn

God removed Adam and Eve from the Garden of Eden after they chose the knowledge of good and evil above His promises.

Genesis 3:24 So (God) drove out the man; and He placed at the east of the Garden of Eden the cherubim and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep and guard the way to the tree of life.

When we began this study on Kabbalah and the location of Eden, we saw that it was placed to the east of the Assyrian dark territory.

God placed the Cherubim with the flaming swords at the east, as a sign towards the pagan nations – those dark spiritual territories surrounding Eden, that they will not be able to enter into Eden again.

True to Satan's nature, we know that he has recreated his own Eden – his garden of the conception of life – and at the entrance to this garden there are dark cherubim placed as guards. They are appointed to guard the dark legacy, territory and assignments inside of us.

The next verse in Genesis 4 reads.

Genesis 4:1 And Adam knew Eve as his wife, and she became pregnant and bore Cain; and she said, I have gotten and gained a man with the help of the Lord.

The first conception on earth did not happen under the protection of the boundaries and overshadowing of God's presence in Eden. No, Eve conceived outside of Eden. The Cherubim placed at the gates of Eden were to keep and guard the way to the tree of life.

Eve was therefore disconnected from the tree of life and therefore darkness and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil could develop in her womb… think of the legacy of Cain and Abel.

Where did Cain learn to murder? What fruit or nature was already established inside of him? This is important for we know that a tree shall be known by its fruit.

We see that the cherubim are placed at the gate of Eden with '*flaming swords which turned every way'.* We find another reference to this in Hebrews 4.

Hebrews 4:12 For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power (making it active, operative, energizing, and effective) it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul)

and (the immortal) spirit, and of joints and marrow (of the deepest parts of our nature), exposing and sifting and analysing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart.

The passion translation says it as follows*.*

Hebrews 4:12 (TPT) We have the living Word which is full of energy and it pierces more sharply than a two-edged sword. It will even penetrate to the very core of our being where spirit, soul and bone and marrow meet.

The footnote commentary from the passion translation gives the following explanation of the sword that is mentioned.

There is a hint here of *the spinning sword of fire, held by the angel, guarding the way to the tree of life*. To come eat its fruit, you must pass through the mighty sword of fire. We pass through this fire sword on our way into the holy of holies.

What if we have never found the pathway because we are afraid of the fire-sword? What if we were threatened and got hurt by the dark fire-swords yielded by the dark cherubim guarding the dark Eden?

If we take a deeper look into the Hebrew meaning of the flaming sword as it is used in Genesis 3, we see the following:

Genesis 3:24 So (God) drove out the man; and He placed at the east of the Garden of Eden the cherubim and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep and guard the way to the tree of life.

Flaming (H385): ablaze, set on fire, enwrapping magic, flaming enchantment.

Can you see the duality in the meaning? The flames' source can be either from the Kingdom of Light or can be associated with the kingdom of darkness and its magic or enchantments.

Sword (H2719): drought; a cutting instrument (from its destructive effect), as a knife, sword, or other sharp implement: axe, dagger, knife, mattock, sword, tool.

These cherubim therefore not only yield their fiery swords but all manner of weapons of warfare.

44. Prayer: Dark womb of the dawn

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we repent of:

Our involvement and generational attachment to the dark womb of the dawn.

All worship given to the dark womb of the dawn and the spirits, souls, altars, creatures and territories associated with it.

All offerings that were brought on these altars.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We break up all associated power circles, give up our positions in them, blow out the candles, quench the dark fires and wash the bowls with the Blood of the Lamb. We call out all parts of us attached to these altars. We petition for the utter destruction of these altars in all time, space and dimension – inside, outside and around us.

We repent of every dark trade we have made with the dark womb of the dawn and all associated with them. We cancel these over all that pertains to us and our generations in past, present and future.

We denounce and renounce the dark womb of the dawn, the dark matrix associated with it, the spiritual entities and all spiritual territories and dark iniquity spaces created by and connected to it. We ask to be quantumly disconnected from their power, frequencies, energies and control.

We renounce and break every covenant which we have with these dark structures, spiritual entities and territories and annul all applicable generational agreements, vows, contracts, legacies, inheritances and prophecies.

We denounce and renounce the dark grid lines, including the bloodlines, seedlines, timelines, lifelines and love lines, energies, frequencies and powers associated with and connected to the dark womb of the dawn. We renounce and denounce the dark collective of the generational and spiritual grids and wombs. We give up all generational assignments, positions and ranking in these dark grids.

We ask that all of our bloodlines, seedlines, lifelines, timeline and all of our humanity – spirit, soul and body – will be disconnected from these dark spiritual structures, territories, entities, powers, forces, energies and control.

We cancel all generational matrix loops with their sound, energies, powers and frequencies and fill all created iniquity spaces with the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask for the collapse, dismantling and stripping of the power force of our iniquity over all that pertains to us. We petition to be disconnected from all generational, superimposed, injected or overlaid iniquity deposits and collectives.

We denounce and renounce all inheritances associated with the dark womb of the dawn.

We denounce and renounce and declare of no effect, all dark quantum attachments and codes and programming associated with the dark womb of the dawn. As the

programming shuts down, we ask that all parts of us will be led out of their areas of captivity into the heart of the Father for healing.

We ask to be completely disconnected from the dark womb of the dawn and the gridlines, domains, kingdoms, realms and authorities they represent.

We call out all parts of our generations and ourselves still connected to the dark womb of the dawn.

We ask for a supernatural hysterectomy of this dark womb of the dawn from all that pertains to us. We declare that no part of us or any seed in any storehouse will ever be replicated and produced in this dark womb again. We break our covenants with all dark offspring and seed associated with the dark womb of the dawn. We place all of these under the Blood of the Lamb.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We disconnect every part of us from the feeding tubes, control bonds, waters, frequencies, energies, powers, quantum technologies and programming associated with all dark wombs, dark offspring and dark spiritual agendas. We mark all of these with the Blood of the Lamb. All dark prophecies, assignments and pronouncements are now laid down and declared of no effect over all that pertains to us.

We break all reproduction loops and assignments, bringing them under the Blood of the Lamb. We denounce and renounce all dark spiritual incubators and midwives associated with the dark wombs of the dawn.

We denounce and renounce the collective satanic womb of reproduction. Please remove us from these as we repent.

We ask to be disconnected from the seven dark layers (seven days of creation and life) of the dark Genesis matrix.

We ask to be disconnected from the feeding tubes and umbilical cords of death and their corresponding curses. We ask to be reconnected to the womb of life – Yeshua as life force. In Him we live and move and have our being.

We break all generational and personal covenants with the associated entities and regions of death. We cleanse all physical generational wombs with the Blood of the Lamb. We declare that no one in our generations' wombs are attached to or mirrors the dark wombs of the dawn. We ask for complete disconnection of all dark wombs and restoration of the womb of the dawn of truth – spiritually, emotionally and physically.

We renounce and denounce the dark prince of the dawn, also known as the morning star – Lucifer, the spiritual entity and territory known as Venus and the goddess Ishtar in all their forms and synonyms as parental spirits or spouses. We break all generational covenants, associations and alignments with these.

We renounce and denounce the false four living creatures, the counterfeit and defiled four elements (earth, water, air and fire) and the false and defiled directional points (North, East, South and West) and

their associated wind directions. We ask to be quantumly disconnected from these.

We also renounce and denounce the false alpha and omega structures and anchor points. We ask to be quantumly disconnected from these.

We renounce and denounce all replicas and copies of the original dark womb of the dawn, including those associated with the witchcraft and occult practices of ancient Kabbalah and their belief in the golden dawn, secret societies, Babylon, Egypt and all others applicable. We repent and take full responsibility for our role as temple prostitutes. We renounce and denounce these assignments, identities and spiritual legacies.

We renounce, denounce and divorce all gods, fertility cults and eyes keeping watch over us which are associated with the dark womb of the dawn. We ask that these eyes will be removed from our energy centres.

We petition that the eye of the sun and the eye of the moon will be removed from over, in and around us. We unhook our senses from these dark eyes.

We renounce and denounce the god Eros and ask that all that is linked to our sexuality, seed, desires and reproduction will be removed from his domain, power and territory. We repent and take full responsibility for every trade, covenant, barter and oath that has bound my generations and myself to this dark god and any other spirit.

We ask that all parts of us will be released from the entrapment of the light of the sun and moon as gods. We ask that all sight will be restored to us as these

blinding lights and their effect are removed from our spirits, souls and bodies.

We renounce and denounce all representations and symbols inside or around us, associated with the worship and occult practices of the dark womb of the dawn.

We renounce and denounce the call of filling the earth with dark sons of Lucifer. We also denounce and renounce the dark breeding programs and assignments associated with the dark womb of the dawn.

We renounce and denounce the yin-yang and all duality existing between the dark womb of the dawn and the true womb of the dawn. Through the Blood of the Lamb, we shut down the parallel energy plays and resources.

We renounce, denounce and ask to be unhooked from the ungodly triad between any part of our humanity and generations which is connected to the sun, moon, stars, their parental spirits, dark overlords, structures and demonic assignments.

We renounce and denounce and ask to be unhooked from the twelve titan spirits and their territories, domains, thrones, realms, energies, powers, frequencies, grids, creatures and Nephilim technologies and agendas and bloodlines, timelines, seedlines, lifelines and love lines.

We ask that all of our senses, organs, cores, blood, seed, brains and hearts will be disconnected from the dominion of and service to the dark womb and all spirits and souls connected to it.

We denounce and renounce all dark thrones, kingdoms, galaxies and realms associated with the dark womb of the dawn and the gods, princes, thrones, dominions and powers associated with them.

We denounce and renounce all dark gatekeepers of the morning and morning light. We break our generational covenants with them.

We denounce and renounce the satanic grids of deception, with its associated inheritances, prophecies, life sources, dimensions, times, lies and all artificial life and intelligence.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask that the Godly sequence of night and day will be reinstated inside and over us. We ask to be disconnected from all dark timekeeping mechanisms, technologies and devices. We ask that these will be removed from inside of us and that they will be utterly destroyed. We ask to be disconnected from the ungodly sequence of first day and then night. Godly order is now restored over us.

We break every dark covenant with their distorted time frames, time zones, timelines and all associated with it.

We declare every curse associated with the dark womb of the dawn as null and void. We ask that the blessings of the true dawn of light will be restored over all that pertains to us.

We denounce and renounce the false bread of life and the false covering of the dew associated with the dark womb of the dawn.

We renounce and denounce all “enlightenment” received from the dark womb of the dawn. We disconnect our generations and humanity from the dark expected end of the end times – all that is associated with the dawn of Satan’s demonic era, rule and reign.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We disconnect our hearts and brains with all its associated seats of dominion from the dark womb of the dawn. We ask that these will be reinstated and attached to the Source of Life which is the true womb of the dawn.

We declare that the false morning star’s light will no longer program and influence any part of our humanity. We give up all ranking, title, dominion, throne, crown, mantle and/or inheritance associated with the royal star, moon and sun gods.

We declare that we are associated with the true Morning Star, Yeshua, and that His light is our Source of life.

We dethrone every throne set up inside of us which is a seat of dominion and power to anything associated with the dark womb of the dawn. We declare that we no longer respond to the light of the false dawn to wake our dark parts. We call all parts out through the Blood of the Lamb.

We cancel the rituals, ordaining, dedication and initiation ceremonies associated with the dark womb of the dawn. We repent and ask that all of us trapped in or present in the circles or dark geometries will be called out for

healing and restoration. We give up all rights and privileges associated with the dark womb of the dawn.

We ask that all of our waters will be disconnected from all associated with the dark womb of the dawn. We mark all waters with the Blood of the Lamb. All technologies, frequencies, powers, electro-magnetic fields and/or energies of the sun, moon, stars, compass points, night, day or any other are now declared null and void and removed from our waters.

We ask to be disconnected from all three-fold cords associated with the dark womb of the dawn. We also ask to be disconnected from the time bombs, schedules and triggers of the activation of our iniquity force through the dark womb of the dawn. We send the Cross of Yeshua and the Blood of the Lamb back into time where the iniquity force has already been activated. We declare that all parts stuck in trauma, layered iniquity force fields or in any part of time, space and dimension will be located and brought to the heart of the Father for healing.

We apply the Blood to all iniquity force fields, times and structures and declare their power stripped and disconnected from all that pertains to us. We ask that our honour, reputation and abundance will be disconnected from the dark womb of the dawn. Please restore the blessing of the true womb of the dawn to us.

We ask to be disconnected from the dark brooding of all spirits and souls over our waters. We renounce and denounce the spirits and souls that have legal right to continue brooding over our humanity, seed and waters. We remove all that pertains to us from their shadow,

power and dominion. Please restore to us the overshadowing and brooding of the Holy Spirit over our waters and humanity.

We ask to be restored into all that was Your original design of us. We renounce and denounce the image and the likeness of all dark imprints we have received in the dark womb of the dawn. We bring all mirrors and dark transformation technologies under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring their effects null and void.

We declare that we are even now being disconnected from all mind control and mind-altering quantum technologies associated with and connected to our generational iniquity force. We place all that pertains to us under the shadow of His wings.

We renounce and denounce all dark healing powers, dominion and/or authority which are ascribed to the rays of the sun. We declare You are our Healer. Hallelujah!

We seal this prayer with the Blood of the Lamb.

45. Prayer: Dark cherubim and swords

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We denounce and renounce the works of killing, stealing and destroying of the dark cherubim.

We repent of every legal right these cherubim have to inflict and wound us. We denounce and renounce their reign of terror and threat which they hold over our humanity and parts. We also denounce and renounce the authorities and creatures appointed over and associated with them.

We declare Your Word which states that no weapon that is formed against us shall prosper.

We ask that all dark cherubim and their weapons – including all the knives, daggers, swords, tools and axes inside of us and in operation over and around us – will be supernaturally removed from our humanity, brains and hearts and generations, past, present and future.

We choose to surrender and come under the fire-sword of Your Kingdom and Word. We denounce and renounce the dark fire-sword of judgement and the dark spinning and vibrating energy fields and all the dark technology of the dark cherubim. We declare peace and restoration over all the atmospheres that pertain to us. No longer does the spinning of the dark swords bring chaos, fear, doubt, pain or the like.

We repent of fearing and worshipping the dark cherubim and their power to keep us out of true Eden.

We renounce all passwords, secret signs and codes associated with entering into dark Eden. We ask that all ancient paths of enlightenment into dark Eden will be blocked through the Blood of the Lamb. We renounce these paths. We renounce our ability to become one with the false fires enabling us to enter dark Eden – and not being consumed. We give up the protection of the false fire and its sword.

We surrender all of our gates inside of us, and in all time, space, dimensions and realms before You for cleansing and restoration. We fire the dark cherubim from their positions as guards over all that pertains to us. We ask that Your Holy angels will bind them and take them away. Please appoint Godly watchmen over our guards.

We bring all our wounds incurred by the dark fire-sword under the Blood of the Lamb. We speak healing and restoration – let Your true fire burn inside of us! We strip our wounds of all dark energies and frequencies that perpetually keep us in cycles of pain and trauma.

We ask that You will restore Your presence to us. Make us one with You – the All-consuming Fire. We declare that all our senses are now washed from the enchantments and magic of the swords of the dark cherubim.

We choose that our secret thoughts and motives may be marked and judged by Your fire.

We renounce and denounce all dark interpretations and revelations which is a result of the movement of the dark swords and their associated energies. All fiery mirages,

holograms and dark presentations are now stripped of their magic and illusions.

We declare that nothing will remain a secret and nothing will remain concealed. We declare that the ancient guards – the black cherubim appointed to block, guard and conceal the truth – are now fired in the Name of Yeshua.

We declare that everything is exposed and defenceless before His eyes of mercy and judgement.

We denounce and renounce the black arts, magic and trances of their swords in our generations!

Restoration and blessing of the womb of the dawn

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we declare Isaiah 58 over the restoration of and our connection to the true womb of the dawn. It is written…

Then shall your light break forth like the morning, and your healing (your restoration and the power of a new life) shall spring forth speedily; your righteousness (your rightness, your justice, and your right relationship with God) shall go before you [conducting you to peace and prosperity], and the glory of the Lord shall be your rear guard. Then you shall call, and the Lord will answer; you shall cry, and He will say, Here I am. If you take away from your midst yokes of oppression [wherever you find them], the finger pointed in scorn [toward the oppressed or the godly], and every form of false, harsh, unjust, and wicked speaking, And if you pour out that

with which you sustain your own life for the hungry and satisfy the need of the afflicted, then shall your light rise in darkness, and your obscurity and gloom become like the noonday. And the Lord shall guide you continually and satisfy you in drought and in dry places and make strong your bones. And you shall be like a watered garden and like a spring of water whose waters fail not. And your ancient ruins shall be rebuilt; you shall raise up the foundations of [buildings that have laid waste for] many generations; and you shall be called Repairer of the Breach, Restorer of Streets to Dwell In (Isaiah 58:8-12 AMPC).

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

46. Celestial bodies and the Cosmos

Words such as the Cosmos and the Universe are familiar to us, but have you ever paused to consider their spiritual significance and meaning?

Psalm 119:91 All [the whole universe] are Your servants; therefore they continue this day according to Your ordinances.

There are many references of these words in Scripture, but what do they mean?

1 Corinthians 3:21-23 (KJV) Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are yours; Whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

The word *world* as it is used here, comes from the Greek word Kosmos (G 2889) and refers to:

- an orderly or harmonious arrangement, constitution or government,
- ornament, decoration, adornment, arrangement of the stars, the heavenly hosts,
- the world, the universe,
- circle of the earth and the earth,
- the inhabitants of the earth, men, the human family,
- world affairs,
- the ungodly multitude, the whole mass of men alienated from God and therefore hostile to the cause of Christ,

- the whole circle of earthly goods, endowments, riches, advantages, pleasures etc, which although hollow and frail and fleeting, stir desire, seduce from God and are obstacles to the cause of Christ, and
- to invade, of evils coming into existence among men and beginning to exert their power of sin, death and idolatry.

We see here that the words the world, the cosmos and universe are used interchangeably. These words describe human life, families on earth and world affairs, but are also used to describe the ungodly multitude; those who are hostile to the cause of Christ.

A non-spiritual, dictionary definition of the word Cosmos tells us that the Cosmos is the Universe. Using the word Cosmos rather than the word Universe, implies viewing the universe as a complex and orderly system or entity. It is important to note that it is both a system and an entity.

The word Cosmos in the Old Testament is often referred to as the heavens.

Heavens (H8064): lofty, the sky, the visible arch in which the clouds move, as well as to the higher ether where the celestial bodies revolve.

Celestial bodies and entities

The celestial bodies include the moon, sun, stars and planets. It refers to the visible heaven or sky as well as the spiritual or invisible heaven and its inhabitants.

It also include asteroids, comets, lights, nebulae, star clusters, galaxies, pulsars, quasars, black holes, dark matter and the space or vacuums between these.

We know that Lucifer, after the fall, has taken up residency in the second heaven. There is also a lot of warfare and occult practices around the sun, moon, stars and planets.

From scripture we see that these celestial regions are in fact under the headship of Yeshua.

Ephesians 4:10 He Who descended is the [very] same as He Who also has ascended high above all the heavens, that He [His presence] might fill all things (the whole universe, from the lowest to the highest).

Hebrews 1:3,4 He is the sole expression of the glory of God [the Light-being, the out-raying or radiance of the divine], and He is the perfect imprint and very image of [God's] nature, upholding and maintaining and guiding and propelling the universe by His mighty word of power. When He had by offering Himself accomplished our cleansing of sins and riddance of guilt, He sat down at the right hand of the divine Majesty on high, Taking a place and rank by which He Himself became as much superior to angels as the glorious Name (title) which He has inherited is different from and more excellent than theirs.

From Ephesians 4 we know that Yeshua ascended and descended through all these regions, marking it as His own – filling it all with His presence, power, light and

might. But what about those celestial bodies or structures that have been dedicated to the kingdom of darkness or are ruled by powers of darkness and is seen as their spiritual territories and domains? What powers have we given these celestial bodies and beings through our generational sins, transgressions and iniquities? What power and authority have we – through our belief systems and worship – given those celestial bodies that have become the spiritual governing places of the cosmic entities that guard and rule over them?

The covenants, worship and rituals done with the celestial bodies and their energies have enthroned Satan and the kingdom of darkness. Over the ages and through many occult practices, these celestial bodies and the cosmic beings associated with them, have been dedicated to and appointed to the kingdom of darkness. All these need to be cleansed and rededicated to Yeshua so that He will truly be able to fill all in all with Himself.

Please look for prayers on renunciations of sun, moon and other celestial worship and repent for your generational and/or personal involvement in these.

Deuteronomy 17:3 Who has gone and served other gods and worshiped them, or the sun or moon or any of the host of the heavens, which I have forbidden?

In Hebrews 1 we read that Yeshua maintains, guides and propels the universe – the Cosmos – by His Word and power. But, because Yeshua has marked the

Universe as His, Satan will contend with Him – fighting to make it his own. Satan will use deception, lies, killing, stealing and destroying in order for him to take over the universe.

When Satan took Yeshua up to the highest mountain, he showed him all the kingdoms of the Cosmos or universe and the glory, splendour, magnificence, pre-eminence, and excellence of them, saying:

These things all taken together, I will give You, if You will prostrate Yourself before me and do homage and worship me (Matthew 4:9).

We know that Satan cannot offer that which is not his, which implies that he indeed has rulership over the Cosmos. We see the evidence of this in almost all of the pagan religions and their fixation with the sun, the moon, stars and planets. Yeshua responded with, “Be gone Satan”.

But what was our response and the response of the generations before us when Satan offered us the sun, moon and the stars? Did we reply with, “Be gone Satan”?

Luke 9:25 (KJV) For what is a man advantaged, if he gains the whole Cosmos and <u>lose</u> himself, or be <u>cast away</u>?

Let us just consider the meaning of this verse for a moment. What is meant by losing yourself and being cast away when we gain the whole Cosmos?

<u>Lose (G622</u>): destroy, perish, lose, mar, ruin, death, destruction.

Cast away (G2210): injure, receive damage, suffer loss through violence.

If we read this scripture in Luke again and incorporate these definitions, we see that it is a rather severe trade we enter into in order to gain the Cosmos.

Luke 9:25 For what is a man advantaged, if he gains the whole Cosmos and lose, destroy, perish, mar and ruin himself through death and destruction or be cast away, injure, get damaged and suffer loss through violence in the process?

It further paints a picture of what our condition would be had our generations indeed entered into such a trade agreement. We would be and are indeed destroyed, perished, marred, ruined, knowing death and destruction. We are in captivity, injured, damaged and know the suffering of loss through violence.

We know from scripture that the root word for “star” is prince… so in effect Satan promised us to become royalty, to become the son of the celestial king and queen. It is the demonic counterfeit inheritance of beings sons of God and His governmental ones on earth.

The celestial bodies are not just objects of light in the sky. From the book of Genesis, we see that God has appointed them as rulers of the day and night.

Genesis 1:16 And God made the two great lights – the greater light (the sun) to rule the day and the lesser light (the moon) to rule the night. He also made the stars.

Rule (H 4475): rule dominion, government, dominion, power.

They have dominion and are appointed to rule and govern. They have also been given the power to do so. Now we understand why so much witchcraft has been done involving these celestial bodies. The kingdom of darkness wants the sun and moon to rule on their behalf and to wield their power over us.

In the light of this, consider for a moment the following scripture.

Psalm 121:6 The sun shall not smite you by day, nor the moon by night.

Smite (H5221): to strike, beat, slay, kill, attack and capture, chasten, send judgement, punish, destroy, wound, smite you with disease, conquer, subjugate and ravage.

This is quite a different picture from the smiling sun and sleepy moon we drew in kindergarten. From Psalm 121 we see that they are able to smite and harm us, should they be aligned with the kingdom of darkness and be generationally appointed over us.

The celestial bodies are all sources of light. Light is a very powerful currency and power source in the spirit.

John 1:4. In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men.

It is His Life that sustains us and gives us Light. The measure of life in us tells of the measure of light we have.

We see from Hebrews 1:3 that Yeshua is the sole expression, the Light-Being, the out-raying or radiance of the Divine. Satan knows that he has only fallen light. He therefore seeks to replenish his light and needs to acquire other sources of light for his light to be sustained. The celestial bodies are therefore an obvious source of light to him.

Satan is also after the life of light which we – created in the image and likeness of YHVH, carry. In our alliance with Satan and the kingdom of darkness, we have traded this image and likeness for that of sin, death, transgression and iniquity. These now all mark our genetics.

Luke 11:35 Be careful therefore, that the light that is in you is not darkness.

Who are these cosmic beings?

From the definition of the word Cosmos we have seen that it refers first and foremost to an orderly and harmonious structure. The order which God intended in the Cosmos still prevails and is seen in the hierarchy of cosmic beings. We have also seen that they are entities which are appointed to rule over certain spheres.

Ephesians 3:10 The purpose is that through the church the complicated, many-sided wisdom of God in all its infinite variety and innumerable aspects might now be made known to the angelic rulers and authorities (principalities and powers) in the heavenly sphere.

Ephesians 3:10 (KJV) To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.

Here we see the classification of the spirits in the heavenly spheres namely angelic rulers, authorities, principalities and powers.

Principalities (G746): chiefs in order, time, place or rank, magistrates, powers, principalities and rulers. It also refers to the first place or the origin of things.

Powers (G1849): sense of ability, privilege, force, capacity, competency, mastery, superhuman, magistrate, potentate, a token of control, delegated influence, authority, jurisdiction, liberty, power, right and strength.

It also refers to:

- the power of choice or liberty of doing as one pleases,
- having leave or permission,
- physical and mental power,
- the ability or strength with which one is endued which he either possesses or exercises,
- the power of authority, influence or right,
- the power of rule or government,

- the power of him whose will and command must be submitted to and obeyed,
- universal power,
- authority over mankind,
- specifically, the power of judicial decisions,
- the authority to manage domestic affairs,
- being subject to authority or rule by jurisdiction,
- created beings superior to man, spiritual potentates (spiritual monarchs, sovereigns or rulers), and
- the sign or regal authority of a crown.

This is a loaded definition and refers to much more than demons. These rulers or magistrates are as kings with governments, spheres of influence and dominion, crowns, thrones and authority. They declare their own juridical laws and decisions.

In Ephesians 6 we read more about the hierarchy of these spiritual beings.

Ephesians 6:12 For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere.

Here too, principalities and powers are mentioned, but added to the list are despotisms, master spirits, world rulers of darkness and spirit forces of wickedness. All said to be in operation in the heavenly supernatural spheres.

In some instances, they are also referred to as celestial beings or the host of heaven. These are closely linked to the celestial powers of the celestial bodies.

Matthew 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days, the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not shed its light, the stars will fall from the sky and the celestial powers will be shaken.

Isaiah 24:21 And in that day the Lord will visit and punish the host of the high ones on high [the host of heaven in heaven, celestial beings] and the kings of the earth on the earth.

Here is a brief summary of the classification of the various celestial beings mentioned in scripture.

Principalities	Heavenly rulers, a prince who rules over a specific area. They have headship and dominion over these areas.
Authorities	Exousia, magistrates, superhuman rulers, tokens of control and influence having influence, jurisdiction, power, might and strength.
Powers	Force, strength, power and violence. The power behind miracles.
Celestial beings	Glorious ones manifesting light.
Dominions	Bearers of ruling powers and mastery. They have a lot of dominion.

Thrones	A stately seat of power and rule.
Cosmic elemental spirits	Having influence over the elements such as the earth, air, fire and water, minerals, natural elements and vegetation, as well as the north, south, east and west.
World rulers	Those that rule over this present darkness.
Spirits of wickedness	They that plot and instigate sin and iniquity.

Added to this hierarchy of spiritual beings are the cherubs and seraphs and the living creatures we read of in scripture. It is important to remember that they are divided in their loyalty to the kingdom of darkness and the Kingdom of Light. Some are loyal to YHVH and others have fallen just like Satan.

There is constant warfare between the Kingdoms of Light and darkness. We read from the book of Daniel how his prayers have unleashed the battle between the prince of Persia and the hostile prince of Greece and the princes Michael and Gabriel.

Daniel 10:13 But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me for twenty-one days. Then Michael, one of the chief [of the celestial] princes, came to help me, for I remained there with the kings of Persia.

These princes are also appointed over regions of the earth, but their headquarters are in the heavens or in the

regions under the earth, as well as in the waters. As it is in heaven, so shall it be on earth.

At the head over all of these is Lucifer, also referred to as the anointed cherub. As we read Isaiah 14, we are reminded of Lucifer's quest to establish himself as the ultimate ruler above YHVH.

Isaiah 14:12-14 How have you fallen from heaven, O light-bringer and daystar, son of the morning! How you have been cut down to the ground, you who weakened and laid low the nations [O blasphemous, satanic king of Babylon!] And you said in your heart, I will ascend to heaven; I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; I will sit upon the mount of assembly in the uttermost north. I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.

These five I wills, are five seals of rebellion against YHVH. We need to break these seals and our allegiance and trades with this satanic king.

What was God's intent and plan for the celestial hierarchy?

In Job 1 we read of the angels as the sons of God who come to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan was amongst them. From Psalm 82 we see that the magistrates and judges are all part of the assembly of representatives that are present when God pronounces judgement. Not only do they hear God's judgements, but are also judged for the manner in which they magistrate

and judge. God asks of them the question why they show partiality to the wicked.

Psalm 82:1-2 God stands in the assembly [of the representatives] of God; in the midst of the magistrates or judges He gives judgment [as] among the gods. How long will you [magistrates or judges] judge unjustly and show partiality to the wicked? Selah [pause, and calmly think of that]!

He gives them clear instructions of what is expected of them. These are the aspects of their governance that He will judge.

Psalm 82:3-4 Do justice to the weak (poor) and fatherless; maintain the rights of the afflicted and needy. Deliver the poor and needy; rescue them out of the hand of the wicked.

And after considering them and weighing their works, He declares the following regarding their adherence to the fundamental principles of His administration and justice – their representation of Him and His Kingdom is lacking.

Psalm 82:5-8 The magistrates and judges know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in the darkness [of complacent satisfaction]; all the foundations of the earth [the fundamental principles upon which rests the administration of justice] are shaking. I said, You are gods [since you judge on My behalf, as My representatives]; indeed, all of you are children of the Most High. But you shall die as men and fall as one of the princes. Arise, O God, judge the earth! For to You belong all the nations.

From this we see that these celestial beings will be judged for their actions. Unfortunately, they are protected by our covenants with them. Our carelessly spoken words, dedications, rituals and unresolved generational iniquity empower them.

47. Prayer: The Cosmos and Celestial beings

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We pray on behalf of all of our humanity that is unable to do so – including all wounded, shattered, captive, blind, ignorant, sleeping and/or dead parts of us. We also include all of our blood, seed and families. We declare that every word that is uttered is covered by the Blood of the Lamb and that there will be no reprisal or backlash or curse activation because of that which we pray today. We call on our covenant with Yeshua and declare that we are safe in His Name as strong tower.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we renounce and denounce the:

Dark orderly arrangements, constitutions and governments of the dark Cosmos and cosmic beings.

Dark vibrations, energies and harmonies emitted from and defining the Cosmos. We renounce the ability to vibrate with and be in sync with these dark harmonies. We silence our unique sound, vibration and frequency in this dark harmony with the Blood of the Lamb.

Positions, rankings, thrones, sceptres, cloaks, rights and privileges of being a star – a dark prince in the heavens.

Our positions, offices, birthrights and rankings as part of the ungodly multitude. We ask that our spirits, souls, bodies as well as the weight of our glory be disconnected from the mass of men alienated from God. We admit our position of being alien and alienated from

Christ and express my desire to be reunited with Him as the author and finisher of all things – including our lives.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we repent:

Of our hostility, rebellion, disobedience and ignorance of Christ and for blocking His cause. We repent for our generations and ourselves who have hindered the Kingdom of God to be established.

Of our entanglement, obsession and worship of the endowments, riches, advantages and pleasures of this world. We repent that our entanglement with these have caused us to be an obstacle to the cause of Christ. We renounce and denounce these frail and fleeting obsessions which stir our desire and have seduced us as humans for generations.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We declare that we and our houses choose Yeshua and His cause and purposes. It is our desire to be reunited and to be in vital unity with Christ our Saviour.

We therefore ask to be disentangled from all endowments, riches, advantages and pleasures of the world. We break our generational covenants, agreements, vows and trades with these and petition for a complete disentanglement of our senses, mind, will, thoughts and emotions from their influence and the spirits appointed over them.

We repent and take full responsibility for our entanglements, marriages and alliances with the evil forces of the Cosmos.

We repent of our generational agreements and obedience to their laws and practices of sin, death and idolatry. We submit all these generational judgements and sentences under the Blood of the Lamb. We admit our guilt.

We trade for the law of life as we renounce and denounce our covenants, agreements and vows with the territories and cosmic entities of sin, death and idolatry.

We mark all of our spiritual, emotional and physical territories with the Blood of the Lamb and ask for all cosmic beings invading that which belongs to God to be evacuated. We call on our Covenant with Yeshua to supersede all other covenants our generations and ourselves have made with any cosmic entity, being, mass, shape or form, declaring these covenants null and void.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We declare that there is no longer a protection clause, agreement, vow, trade, sacrifice, altar, throne or any other device, structure, government, decree or legal aspect which protects these cosmic beings and entities from God's judgement.

We submit all cosmic curses and counter curses under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring them of no effect, stripped of their destructive power over all that pertains to ourselves and our families.

We renounce and denounce every light being that is not associated with Yeshua our King. We renounce and

denounce all dark light, with its frequencies of out-raying light and radiance.

We give up all dark light technologies, power banks and abilities which we have gained through our alliance with these. In the Name of Yeshua we ask that all dark light resources will be stripped from our spirit, soul, mind, cores and cells.

We renounce and denounce every dark source of maintenance, guidance and propelling of the universe which opposes Yeshua and His rulership. We break our generational and personal alliances with these guiding and propelling forces, beings and entities.

We ask to be disconnected from their powers, forces and words.

We repent and take responsibility for every word, declaration, curse, spell, hex, vex and incantation that has been added to the sun, moon, stars and planets. We silence these with the Blood of the Lamb. Where the sun, moon and stars or the planets have been promised to us as an inheritance, and we excepted it, we repent. We choose to give this complete inheritance back into the hands of Yeshua.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent and take full responsibility that parts of us and/or our life force are present in any of the celestial bodies or structures. It is the desire of our hearts that this captivity will end. We break every agreement, trade, vow or covenant with the captors and/or overseers of these regions and petition that their restraint and torture

of us will now be judged by YHVH Himself. We call out all parts of us trapped in any celestial body and ask that they will be taken to the Father's heart for healing.

We renounce and denounce and break the covenants we have with the celestial beings presiding over, as well as the spiritual and physical structures and energy forces associated with the sun, moon, stars, planets, asteroids, comets, nebulae, star clusters, galaxies, pulsars, quasars, light, black holes, dark matter and space between these. We choose to renounce these as power and frequency sources. We petition to be disconnected from their energies, powers, frequencies and forces.

We petition that all of us that are quantumly entangled with these cosmic structures and their associated beings will be separated by the sword of our King, Yeshua.

We renounce and denounce the governments, authorities, thrones, kingdoms, sceptres, mantles, scrolls, decrees, rights and privileges associated with these.

We petition that all dark cosmic scrolls associated with these will be marked by the Blood of the Lamb and that they will no longer guide and maintain our lives.

We repent that we have become quantumly entangled with these structures and/or energy forces and ask that the sword of the Lord will cut us loose and set us free.

We ask that all frequencies and vibrations which bind us to these will be changed and altered by the Blood of the Lamb. We choose to vibrate with the energies and frequencies of the true Kingdom of Light.

We bring every altar on and/or associated with any of these entities, structures or energies under the Blood of the Lamb. We take full responsibility for every offering that has been made on these altars – silencing them by the Blood of the Lamb. We bring every ritual and dedication ceremony associated with these under the Blood of the Lamb – declaring these null and void.

We blow out the candles, break up the witchcraft circles, silence the blood, quench the fires and mark the sacrifice as a dedication to YHVH. We call all of us still present on these altars or rituals out through the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that they be cleansed and be placed in the heart of the Father for healing. We break the magic and quantum power associated with these from all that pertains to us.

We petition for the complete destruction of these altars.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce the dark glory, splendour, magnificence, pre-eminence, and excellence of the celestial bodies. Where we have accepted these as inheritance, we choose to give it as a sacrifice unto Yeshua.

We repent and take full responsibility for accepting Satan's offer of the kingdoms of the Cosmos. We repent for having prostrated ourselves before him, declaring him to be our father and/or master and ruler.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we renounce and denounce:

- the position, rank, identity of being his son,

- Satan's royal bloodline and inheritance,
- the position and honour of ruling and reigning with him,
- of being seated in heavenly places next to him, as well as
- the five I wills I have uttered in renouncing YHVH as my God.

Today, we make a new declaration to all that pertains to us. We choose Yeshua as our King. We bring our covenant and baptism into His death and resurrection into Court as testimony of our alliance with Christ. We declare that this declaration of faith and covenant sealed by the waters, the Word and the Blood, trumps all other dark dedications, utterances, inaugurations or covenants.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent of trading the Light as life force, which we carry as the image and likeness of God, with the kingdom of darkness.

We repent that the light that was within us have become darkness. We repent for taking on the image and likeness of the cosmic entities; thereby building and enlarging their spiritual territory and omnipresence.

We ask that all that pertains to them in us, will be disconnected, stripped, dismantled and removed.

We denounce and renounce becoming and transforming into their image and likeness and ask that the design of our true selves will be restored to us. We choose to take

off the image and likeness of the celestial energies and frequencies, as well as the cosmic beings.

We surrender our genes, DNA, cells, memories and data banks under the cleansing power of the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that the Blood of the Lamb will remove the DNA – the image and likeness of the cosmic beings and celestial structures – their minds, wills, appetites and emotions from all that pertains to us. Please restore us to Your designed blueprint.

We repent and take full responsibility for trading our souls in order to gain the Cosmos. We acknowledge that we did not know our identity in You as the light of the World and have therefore been tricked into trading our souls, in order to gain that which You have already bequeathed to us.

We repent for our generational trades with the kingdom of darkness in order to gain the power, position and ranking of the Cosmos.

We renounce and denounce these generational gains and bring them under the Blood of the Lamb as a sacrifice unto Yeshua.

We submit our condition of brokenness, ruin, destruction, injury, death and captivity because of these gains under the Blood of the Lamb – surrendering all our wounds for healing. Please disentangle us from that which we have gained, so that we can once again be united with Christ and can be healed and restored.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

48. Cosmic beings, princes and tribes

We have seen that Michael and Gabriel are considered to be chief celestial **princes**. We have also seen that rulers over specific territories like the **princes** of Greece and Persia are celestial beings. But what other examples are there in the Word?

There are actually quite a few Cosmic entities known to us, but we just have not made the link that they are in fact celestial powers, rulers and authorities.

Some of the most well-known cosmic beings are:

- Death, Maat and Sheol,
- Mammon,
- Bacchus,
- Jezebel,
- Queen of Heaven,
- Abaddon,
- Apollyon,
- Baal and Asherah as male and female entities appointed over sexual iniquity,
- Molech the chief god of the Ammonites,
- Chemosh the chief god of Moab, as well as
- Dagon and many, many more.

The main task of the dark celestial beings is to syphon and steal your life force. Your godly energy – the image and likeness which you have received, for the breath of YHVH is what they are after.

From the Word we learn that these cosmic beings are often referred to as princes.

Prince (H5387): one lifted up, chief, prince, captain, leader, rising mist, vapor, governor, ruler.

We also know that a prince is a successor to a throne and is the son of a king and queen. They are associated with a specific territory and are considered to be royalty. It is common to speak of princes as having blue blood. Consider for a moment what would be our inheritance should we marry and enter into covenant with these princes. We would gain access to these kingdoms, we would become governmental ones – dark ecclesia, and we would be considered royalty.

A synonym for prince is found in a surprising place in the word. The word 'star' refers not only to the physical object in the night sky, but its hidden meaning is that of a prince.

Star (H3556): blazing star, figuratively a prince.

This is specifically applied to the promise to Abraham that his generations will be as plentiful as the dust of the earth and the stars in the heavens. So, in effect it says that Abraham's generations will be the princes, the rulers and governors of the heavens.

Gen 22:17 In blessing I will bless you and in multiplying I will multiply your descendants like the stars of the heavens and like the sand on the seashore. And your Seed (Heir) will possess the gate of His enemies.

Princes are appointed over specific territories and often carry the name of that which they preside over, for example the prince of Greece or Bacchus. On further study of these princes we find that they are ordered and

divided into various tribes. They are united by design – that which they have in common with one another, unites them into communities. We know that everything on earth is a picture of that which already exist in the heavens. So, if God divides His people into tribes, then this classification system will also be present in heaven.

But the term “prince” is not only applied to the celestial beings. No, the leaders of God’s ordained tribes are also referred to as princes.

Numbers 7:2 The princes or leaders of Israel, heads of their fathers' houses, made offerings. These were the leaders of the tribes and were over those who were numbered.

Are tribes important to God?

Yes, we know from the history of God’s people that He has divided them into twelve tribes. The number twelve refers to a perfect government. So, God appoints twelve tribes to His perfect government. We know that the kingdom of darkness copies all from that which God has planned and ordered. So, we can deduce that Satan too will appoint a perfect government of twelve tribes.

Already in scripture do we find two sets of twelve tribes. There are the twelve tribes of God’s people around the tabernacle and there are the Ishmael tribes of twelve. The one is God ordained and planned and the other is the result of Abraham’s interference and inability to wait upon God’s promise to be fulfilled (Gen 25:16).

What should we understand under the terminology of a tribe?

Tribe (H 4294): staff, rod, branch, a company led by chief with staff.

A rod, staff or branch all refer to government – like a sceptre. Think of Moses' staff that was given to Him at the burning bush – the symbol of his declared leadership and authority.

In order to understand the significance of tribes and God's intention with the tribes, we need to do a thorough Word study.

From the Word we see:

There are blessings associated with the twelve tribes and by default there will also be curses. (Gen 49:28)

The twelve tribes are represented by twelve pillars at the foot of the mountain where Moses received God's instructions for living. (Ex 24:4)

There are twelve stones engraved with the names of the tribes. These stones were placed in the breastplate of the high priest in his service of the tabernacle. (Ex 28:21)

These tribes are considered to be ancestral in nature and are grouped and ordered according to heads of thousands. There are therefore an organisational structure or hierarchy associated with the tribes and their rulership. (Num 1:16)

The heads of the tribes are referred to as princes. They respond to duty with the blast of the trumpet. (Num 10:4)

The land was divided by lot according to tribes and this is considered to be their inheritance. (Num 30.1)

The tribes are called to war claiming back God's territory. (Num 31:4)

There are cities associated with the tribes that are considered to be their possession. (Num 35:8)

Where different tribes marry, the inheritance of the wife is handed over to that of the husband. (Num 36:3)

God placed His Name and dwelling place in the midst of the tribes. (Deut 12:5)

Judges and officers are appointed over the tribes to give righteous judgements. (Deut 16:18)

A high priest is chosen from the tribes. (Deut 18:5)

A curse of disobedience can be pronounced against a tribe. (Deut 27:13)

The Lord loves His tribes. They are considered to be consecrated to Him as they follow in His steps and accept His Word as truth. (Deut 33:3)

Altars were built by the tribes to commemorate their journey and passing over into the promised land. (Joshua 4:5)

The tribes are bound by an oath to gather at the assembly of the Lord. Failing to do so would result in death. (Judges 21:5)

The tribes wanted an earthly king appointed over them to rule and reign them. This grieved the Lord. (1 Sam 15)

Secret communications and messages are circulated amongst the tribes to decide and choose their rulers. They are close ranked and loyal. (2 Sam 15:10)

The Lord puts His Name and the pledge of His presence amongst the tribes in the desert. (Lev 15:31)

In Elijah's battle against the prophets of Baal, he took 12 stones according to the tribes of Israel and built an altar with these stones. It is the foundation stones for the defeat of Baal, Ahab and Jezebel. (1 Kings 18:31)

There were times where dark kings ruled over God's tribes where they were placed in their captivity. (1 Chr 11:1)

The heads and princes of the tribes were called to bring the ark of the covenant back to the temple. (2 Chr 5:2)

The tribes are called to set their hearts to seek and inquire of the Lord, to sacrifice to Him and acknowledge Him as the God of their fathers. (2 Chr 11:16)

The tribes allowed idols to be set in the house of the Lord although His Name and Presence were established there. (2 Chr 33:7)

The tribes of God were often surrounded by hostile alien tribes. They cried unto the Lord to be rescued from these great and troubling waters. (Ps 144:7)

The alien hostile tribes spoke in deceit, guided by fraudulent oaths. They yielded power over God's people. (Ps 144:11)

There are different identities or characteristics associated with the tribes (pastoral, trading, ministering, serving and warring). (Is 60:7)

The tribes are considered to be the heritage of the Lord. (Is 63:17)

Thrones, kingdoms and judgements are associated with tribes. Often ungodly tribes were appointed as judges over the tribes of God because of their wickedness.

These were established in the gates of the righteous cities of God's people. (Jer 1:15)

In His mercy, God calls His tribes to return to Him. He promises not to destroy them in His anger. (Jer 3:12)

He proclaims that He is Lord, Master and Husband to His selected 12 tribes. (Jer 3:14)

The iniquities of the tribes are calculated against them. (Eze 4:4)

Where necessary tribes unite – adding their sticks or governance for added strength, becoming as one stick or sceptre. (Eze 37:19)

Boundaries mark the territories of the tribes. (Eze 47:13)

Each tribe is called by a specific name, identified by the territory they occupy. (Eze 48:1)

The gates of the city entering into the temple are named after the tribes. The tribes are therefore gateway technology. (Eze 48:31)

Pride and self-reliance caused the tribes to fall in their guilt and iniquity. (Hos 5:5)

Desolation, rebuke and punishment as well as the blotting out of their names, are the result of their wilful sin and iniquitous acts of the tribes. (Hos 5:9, 10:9)

His eyes are ever on His tribes, judging and sifting them. It belongs to Him. (Amos 9:8)

He judges the tribes with rods of chastisement, scourges and calamities because of their iniquities. (Hab 3:9)

His heart is to restore His tribes as mighty warriors, secure under His care, direction and love. (Zec 10:7)

The twelve disciples are the New Testament picture of the twelve tribes. They are to be seated on 12 thrones as judges with Yeshua. (Matt 19:28)

The tribes have been scattered through their sins, transgressions, iniquities and judgements. (James 1:1)

The New Jerusalem, the restored city of the Lord, is surrounded by a massive high wall with twelve large gates, and at these gates are twelve angels as gatekeepers and on the twelve gates are the names of the twelve tribes written. (Rev 21:12)

Please consider this list again, but with the eyes of understanding that all of this, the attributes, judgements, blessings, favour and structures associated with the tribes are true for the dark demonic tribes as well.

Let us summarise for a moment. We went on this journey studying the tribes in order to learn what it means to be part of a tribe, to grasp the importance of tribes to God, but also to consider what the modus operandi of dark cosmic tribes would be.

We know that the Word says, as it is in heaven, so shall it be on earth. Therefore, if there are tribes on earth, there are tribes in heaven. We saw that there is a specific order and hierarchy to the cosmic beings in the heavens and that they are also divided and organised into tribes.

We studied the meaning of the word tribe, which says that it refers to a governmental position of a sceptre or staff and is a company or group lead by a chief.

There is however another description that can be applied to understand the hierarchy or structure of the cosmic tribes. These are referred to as Cosmic Cabals.

Cosmic Cabals and Kabbalah

What is a Cabal?

According to an online dictionary a cabal is a group united in close design, usually to promote their private views or interests in an ideology, state or community, often by intrigue and usually unbeknownst to those outside of the group.

Let us consider this for a moment. From this we see that a Cabal is:

- united by design,
- they have certain private views and interests,
- their ideology or belief system brings them together as a community, and that
- intrigue and secrecy are what binds the members together.

Another online dictionary's explanation of a Cabal, states that it is a contrived scheme of a group secretly united in a plot to overturn a government.

The word Cabal is derived from the ancient dark mystic practice of Kabbalah.

Kabbalah and Cabals

We know that there are two trees in the Garden of Eden. The one is the tree of life and the other is the tree of the knowledge of good and evil (also known as the Kabbalah tree).

The Kabbalah tree holds the ancient mysteries of sin, transgression and iniquity that leads to death and destruction. It is the tree associated with the kingdom of darkness.

The original transgression of Eve's disobedience and rebellion is not where it stopped. It was quickly followed by the sin of murder with Cain and Abel. From there, the seed of darkness spread rapidly through humanity, changing our DNA – His image and likeness – to become like that of the serpent.

The spreading of the Kabbalah tree's seed soon created a plantation of sin, transgression and iniquity which is progressively covering the earth. We know that seed carries the technology to replicate exactly as the original plant. Therefore, replicas of the original Kabbalah tree will be found throughout the earth.

Galatians 6:7 Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at (scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.) [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap.

Consider the picture. The Kabbalah tree dropped its fruit. These fell on the soil of human lives and through the generations the seed sprouted, creating more and more Kabbalah trees. The process of sin, transgression and iniquity causes the seed to germinate repeatedly.

In the process, the original tree is recreated over and over again and the life cycle of darkness repeats itself, until the cycle of germination is stopped (repentance) and all dark seed is destroyed.

This is Satan's master plan – to fill the earth with darkness, rebellion and disobedience. Recreating his image and likeness and character in everything. Filling all in all with himself. Establishing his kingdom, laws and footprint on the earth. He thinks that in this way, he can overpower the light.

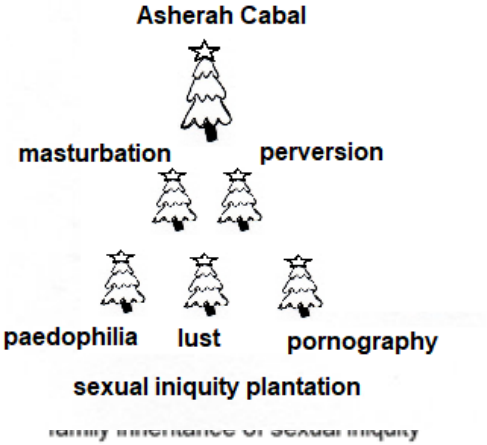
This is where the power of the Cabal comes in. We have said that a Cabal is a secret group, united in their purpose, character, belief system and ideology.

As I was praying about this, I asked Holy Spirit to show me a picture to describe the creation of this dark forest, to enhance our understanding.

In the Garden of Eden, we have the original tree with its specific DNA of sin, transgression and iniquity. As the seed fell and germinated, new trees were grown,

carrying their unique strand of sin, transgression and iniquity. With time, a whole plantation of dark trees filled the earth. In this plantation there are trees of lust, trees of rebellion, trees of anger, trees of bitterness, trees of poverty, trees of revenge and trees of sickness and disease.

These trees all replicate over and over again, each according to its own kind. At the head of the tree is a prince or a star who has been appointed to ensure that the process or recreation continues from one generation to the next.



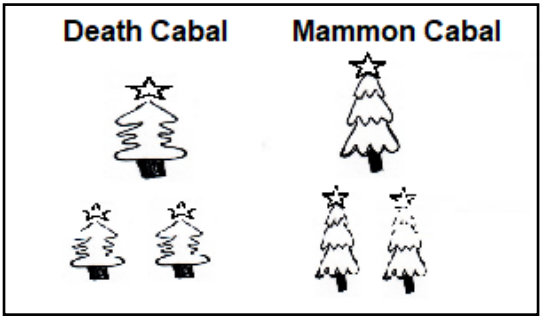
We now know that the star or prince set as the governing system over this tree is a celestial being. Take for instance the tree of sexual iniquity. At the head of the tree we could find the cosmic being Asherah. It is her duty to ensure that the seed of sexual iniquity continuously spreads from generation to generation. She is the governor of this forest.

Those who partake of the fruit of the tree, who partakes in sexual sin, enters into covenant with the cosmic being who governs the community represented as the tree. Because of the covenant, we will begin to carry the

image and likeness of the tree or community it represents. In this manner the tree of sexual sin replicates over and over again. Through this we see how the family legacy or plantation is cultivated, one family tree after another. This then forms the Asherah Cabal. All who are part of the Cabal are united, promoting their secrets as a community.

The gods of the kingdom of darkness are not omnipresent. This is a problem, for they can only influence and exert power where they are present or over that which was placed in their dominion. If they could however find a way to replicate themselves – with the example of the trees – then their footprint of power and influence increases.

In the picture on the previous page we see the influence of the celestial being Asherah on a whole generational line. The people's free will choice to make covenant with her through sexual sin, transgression and iniquity keeps her present – right there where they are. In like manner we find death Cabals, violence Cabals, Mammon Cabals, poverty Cabals and many more.



These Cabals are the secret societies of sin, transgression and iniquity. They each have passwords, codes of conduct, dress codes, vows, oaths, agreements, contracts, altars, seals, keys, dominions, laws, rituals, loyalty stipulations, hierarchies, inheritances, ranks, positions and land attached to them. Membership is hereditary until it is denounced and renounced.

From this it is clear that we can be captive in a Cabal. Through our generational iniquity we have become so ingrafted into these trees that our God-given character is no longer discernible. They feed on the light inside of us to sustain their power.

The Cabal becomes our community, our familiar environment and our dark tribe in the spirit. In the Cabal we are welcomed because all share the same thoughts, will and emotions. It carries the frequency of compliance and agreement and is thereby strengthened.

The cosmic entity over the Cabal overshadows us, protects us and fiercely guards its territory in us. Defection is not permissible. This cosmic entity or celestial being is appointed as tyrant over the Cabal. He rules with fear and control. How thankful we are for the provision of the Blood of the Lamb and the gift of repentance.

As we prayed, we also learned that the position of the tyrant in the heavens is replicated in the bloodline and seedline – in human form. One person of a family will rule and reign in the same manner as the celestial chief with fear and control. This double bond needs to be broken.

49. Prayer: Cosmic tribes and Cabals

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we pray on behalf of all of our humanity that is unable to do so – including all wounded, shattered, captive, blind, ignorant, sleeping and dead parts of us. We also include all of our blood and seed and family.

We declare that every word that is uttered is covered by the Blood of the Lamb and that there will be no reprisal or backlash or curse activation because of that which we pray today. We call on our Covenant with Yeshua and declare that we are safe in His Name as strong tower.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We acknowledge that tribes are very important to You. As Your Blood bought, ingrafted children we come and petition for the restoration of Your tribes as per Your design and intent.

We repent for our position in these defiled tribes. We bring the records, judgements and sentences of our sins, transgressions and iniquities into the Court; taking full responsibility. We repent for we are guilty.

We ask for the restoration of the twelve pillars of Your tribes on Your Holy mountain. We denounce and renounce the twelve unholy pillars as symbols of overcoming. We petition for the severance of all that pertains to us from these pillars.

We ask for the blessings associated with Your tribes to be restored to Your people. We also bring every

associated curse under the Blood judgement of Yeshua and Your righteous judgements.

We bring the stones that represent Your tribes under the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that all counterfeit stones be destroyed by Your fire and that the iniquitous engravings with their sounds and frequencies will be blotted out through the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that the righteous stones of the tribes with Your engravings will be restored to the breast plate of Yeshua, our High Priest, cemented in by the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that all counterfeit stones in the breast plate of the dark high priest will now fall out and be crushed under the feet of Yeshua. We declare that not one stone representing our blood and/or seedlines may replace these removed stones.

We give up our positions of headship in the dark tribes and ask in the Name of Yeshua to be restored to our rightful place and hierarchy in the generations.

We submit the bloodlines, seedlines, timelines, lifelines, offices, birthrights, identities, inheritances, time and land associated with Your Godly tribes to You for cleansing and restoration.

We renounce and denounce these attributes of the dark tribes and their defiled positioning.

We abdicate all thrones, crowns, sceptres, cloaks, laws, marriages, covenants, contracts, vows, agreements and trades associated with the princes of the dark tribes. We renounce and denounce the dark call of the trumpet, summoning us to service in the dark kingdom and dark

temple. We silence the sounds and calls of the dark trumpets with the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that the trumpet of God will summon us so that we can once again respond to His call. This is our free will choice.

We give up every allotted land of the dark tribes with their boundaries and cities.

We ask that the dark cities with their gates and dark gatekeepers, kings, thrones and judges will be utterly destroyed.

We ask that all relationships, covenants, family ties and bonds to these dark cities and their inhabitants will be cut from us. We choose to be grafted into Your tribal territories.

We give up all dark territories and land as inheritance.

We ask to be established in the land You have set apart for us.

We denounce and renounce all positions and ranking in dark armies. We repent and take full responsibility for fighting against the Kingdom of Light and for obstructing justice and righteousness.

We denounce and renounce every dark marriage and other covenantal relationship within any of the members of the dark tribes. We renounce and denounce all dark inheritances that were gained through these dark unions. We offer these as a sacrifice unto YHVH.

We denounce and renounce every other god's name, presence and temple which is at the centre of our tribes. We ask once again to be placed in our assigned positions around the tabernacle of YHVH.

We renounce and denounce the position of dark judge and officer. We repent and take full responsibility for every unrighteous judgement that we have made as a prince in the Court of YHVH.

We repent of our disobedience of turning away from YHVH. We ask in the Name of Yeshua that all subsequent curses will be removed from all that pertains to us and that the blessings of the tribes will return to us once more.

We choose to return to You, to be cleansed and consecrated to You. We want to be Your set apart people.

We call for the utter destruction of every dark altar that still testifies about our journey as part of the dark tribes.

We repent and take responsibility for not responding to the call to gather in the assembly of the Lord. We repent and take full responsibility that death was the result. We come today – choosing Your presence above all else. We trade for life in Your presence.

We repent for wanting earthly kings appointed over us and thereby shunning You. We come out of the dominion of all kings appointed over us. Please forgive us. Today, we make a new declaration; Yeshua is our King and Sovereign Ruler.

We renounce and denounce all secret communications, messages, codes, programs, signs, clothes, insignia or anything else that mark us as part of the dark tribes. We bring every inauguration ceremony and every ritual under the Blood of the Lamb and declare them to be of

no effect over our humanity, bloodlines, seedlines, timelines, lifelines or offspring.

We ask that You would once again put Your Name as pledge of Your presence in our midst.

We ask that every other name in our midst, as well as the dwelling places or structures associated with it, will be utterly destroyed in the Name of Yeshua.

We ask to once again return to our position around the altar in order to defeat the prophets of Baal. It is the desire of our hearts to be reunited into the union of government of the twelve stones.

We ask that the frequency or our stones will be returned to that of the Kingdom of Light.

We renounce and denounce all service, worship and sacrifices in the dark tabernacle. We renounce and denounce all false fire and dark offices we occupy in the dark tabernacle.

We repent for handling the ark of the covenant and for revering and worshipping Lucifer in its presence.

We denounce and renounce the false glory and the power associated with it. In the Name of Yeshua we ask, show us and fill us with Your glory.

We renounce and denounce all false gods and idols and repent for allowing them a position and place in Your sanctuary.

We take full responsibility for our sin, transgression and iniquity that have caused us to be taken captive by alien tribes. Father, we call on Your saving right hand to remove us from their strongholds over us.

We repent of every vow of deceit and fraudulent oath that we have uttered in our service to the dark tribes. We bring these pronouncements and curses under the Blood of the Lamb and declare them to be of no effect over our humanity and all that pertains to us.

We declare that we choose Truth to set us free. The alien hostile tribes spoke in deceit, guided by fraudulent oaths. We renounce and denounce these oaths.

We renounce and denounce all dark assignments, callings and identities associated with the dark tribes. We choose to take up our Godly assignments and positions in Your tribes. We report for duty.

We repent that we have been obedient and in service to other lords, masters and husbands. We ask for a divorce and that all covenants, contracts, vows, promises, trades and agreements with these will be broken.

We declare that Yeshua is our Lord, Master and Husband.

We ask that the dark sticks/sceptres of our tribes – carrying the markings and identity and power of our tribes – will be broken. We ask that all that pertains to us will be separated from the dark government and agreements of the twelve sceptres of the dark tribes. Bind us together in unity to Your tribes. We want to take up our position as Your ecclesia.

Where our boundaries have been moved or violated, we ask for the fire of YHVH to be re-established in order to mark our boundaries again.

We ask that the names, purposes and unique identities of our tribes will be restored to us. We renounce and denounce all other names.

We break all alliance with the dark angels guarding the defiled gates of the dark city. We ask that these angels or gatekeepers will be bound and removed from these gates, so that we can be brought out of the dark Jerusalem.

We repent and take full responsibility for our pride and self-reliance that caused us to be trapped in guilt and shame. We renounce these tribes in the Name of Yeshua.

We bring the curses of desolation, rebuke and punishment under the Blood of the Lamb. We repent and take full responsibility for not valuing Your tribes and tribal hierarchy.

Through our repentance, we ask that the judgements of chastisement, scourge and calamity will be removed from us. Please restore us to Your favour.

We ask that we can once again be reinstated as Your mighty warriors, fighting to let Your Kingdom come and will be done; secure in Your care, direction and love.

We renounce and denounce the false seats of government associated with the twelve dark tribes. We renounce and denounce our positions in these circles of influence. If it is Your desire, we will serve in Your council of judgement.

Please restore us – as part of Your righteous tribes – in the building of Your new and heavenly Jerusalem, we pray.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We reject the storehouses of the dark tribes and the dark grain/seed that is stored up for the generations to come. We ask that the righteous grain will be released and that which have been stolen from our generations. We are no longer feeding the appetites of the dark kingdom and dark tribes.

We renounce and denounce the dark twelve tribes and their governmental positions around the false tabernacle.

We renounce and denounce the dark insignia as banner over our tribes in the spirit. We ask to be once again grafted into Your tribes. Let Your tabernacle be at the centre of our being.

We ask that all the blood that is calling out from the heavens will be silenced through the Blood of the Lamb.

We surrender all our seed with its dark generational markers under the Blood of the Lamb, as a grain offering for cleansing and purification.

We repent of our acceptance of the appointment of dark priests to these altars. We renounce and denounce these positions and appointed times and duties.

We repent that we are like Eli's sons who traded with false fire.

We repent that Your Shekinah Glory has departed from us and that we only hold a form of religion.

We renounce and denounce all false glory and ask that its weight and imprint on our cells and humanity will be washed out by the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that the Ichabod curse marking us, will be removed from all that pertains to us.

We ask that You would judge all the sins, transgressions and iniquities that our tribes have committed in the celestials. We bring all under the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We ask in the Name of Yeshua, as we return to You, that every twisting of our original design, scroll and calling will be separated from the dark celestials, their governments, territories, covenants and that everything that has been twisted for dark purposes, will be restored to God's original design.

We denounce and renounce our dark hierarchies, names and generational dark tribes.

We denounce and renounce the positions, authority, rule and governance of the chiefs of the dark tribes.

We renounce and denounce the dark blessings/curses associated with the dark tribes.

We renounce and denounce the stones, rings and the engravings of the dark tribes. We bring all of these under the Blood of Yeshua and His judgement.

Renouncing and denouncing the dark Cabals:

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce and break our generational and personal covenants with the cosmic entities, Cabals and regions of death, destruction, loss, perish, mar, ruin, being cast away, violence, injury and loss as well as any others we are members of.

We declare that from this moment we are no longer married to, grafted into or inaugurated into these dark secret Cabals.

We renounce and denounce the government systems, laws and rituals of these dark family Cabals.

We renounce and denounce the rituals, inauguration ceremonies, dedications, trades, barters, vows, passwords, keys, codes of conduct, dress codes, secret symbols, seals, loyalty clauses, curses, hierarchies, family, inheritances, rankings, positions, benefits, lands, timelines, lifelines, appetites, scrolls, assignments, intrigues and lifelines. We want no part in these dark Cabals.

We renounce and denounce the stars, its governments, laws and strongholds presiding over and associated with these Cabals.

We break the strongholds of the tyranny of the chief princes over these Cabals. We break their power and might and fear bonds from all that pertains to us.

We break all control bonds of the human replicas of the tyrants in control of these Cabals from over all that pertains to us.

We break the double bond between the human tyrant and cosmic tyrant.

We repent and take full responsibility where we or any one in our families have become the human replicas or sons of the celestial beings overshadowing and in control of these Cabals. We renounce and denounce these positions and identities and give permission that, if deemed necessary, that Yeshua will cut the generational silver cords tying us to the celestials, entities, domains, and territories.

We declare that all accessing, summoning and torturing by the Cabals of any part of our humanity is now forbidden.

We declare that all technology, frequencies and vibrations used to place any part of us in a trance in order to access, torture or summon us, are now shut down, unplugged and destroyed in the Name of Yeshua.

We ask that the smallest parts of us in captivity – knowing nothing else than this dark Cabal – will be rescued by Yeshua Himself. We know that these little ones would not want to leave, seeing that they know no other environment. We pray Yeshua that You will reveal yourself to them and guide them into all truth that will set them free.

We renounce and denounce the wings of protection of these celestial beings. We petition for the removal of all

shadows and feathers which shelter any part of our humanity.

We break every curse of death and destruction including that of self-harm which is activated should we ever denounce and renounce our covenants with the celestial beings and their territories. Instead, we trade for the life which is found in Christ.

We break all inauguration into the dark Cabals through magic and secret society rituals and/or ceremonies.

We renounce and denounce all covenants and works of the Nephilim in collaboration or on behalf of the celestial beings.

We renounce and denounce the trunk of the Cabal tree which is replicated in us and in the heavens as power source and communication centre. We wash our cores, backbones, central nervous systems, energy systems and skulls with the Blood of the Lamb and dedicate it unto YHVH for His use only. We petition that all dark energies, frequencies and/or presences in these power centres will be removed and sanctified by the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce every symbol or talisman binding us to celestial powers, Cabals, domains and/or entities. We renounce and denounce its power and hand it over unto Yeshua for complete destruction. Where these talismans are hidden in our cells, DNA, cores, brains, hearts, waters, blood, seed, in physical or spiritual land or any other secret place – its power is now destroyed in the Name of Yeshua. We renounce its occult power, seal, covenant, engravings or presence in

the Name of Yeshua. We petition for the complete destruction of all that marks us as their peculiar possession. We ask that all of their dark constructs and technologies will be removed from us.

We renounce and denounce the power and symbolism of the snake associated with or as guardian over the Cabals. Any covenant we have generationally or personally with snakes and dragons, is now declared null and void through the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce the snake crown and petition for the brain and mental abilities which You have designed us with, to be returned to us. We declare that our brains are no longer to be used, accessed or programmed by these Cabals and their presiding entities. Please purge our brain wave states from all dark Cabal energies, frequencies, powers and influences.

We renounce and denounce the brain, brain power, thoughts, will and emotions of these entities. We renounce and denounce all super powers and anointings which we have gained from our union with them.

We renounce and denounce the power of their royal blood. We ask for a supernatural blood transfusion, so that we will once again be marked by the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that any part of us that is a vagabond in the celestial regions, which is tired and lost will be found by Your angels and will be returned to Your Kingdom.

We renounce and denounce all thunder and lightning, magic, power, vibration and frequency programming. In the Name of Yeshua, we ask that every part of our humanity will be released from the entrapment of these powers.

We break up the agreement of twelve in the circle of dark judges as well as the power of the twelve thrones and crowns. In the Name of Yeshua we ask for the breaking up of the circle with their agreements, plots and secrets.

We renounce and denounce the power and might of the dark Cabals.

We ask that we will be completely separated and quantumly disentangled from these dark Cabals.

We denounce and renounce the hierarchies, offices, birthrights, lands, times and communities associated with these Cabals.

We renounce and denounce the private views, plots, interests, ideologies, states and generational structures of iniquity associated with these Cabals.

We ask that all of the spoil in the storehouses of the Cabals which belong to our generations and to Yeshua, will be released now. We petition for a complete wealth transfer and transfer of the spoils of war to be transferred to the Kingdom of Light.

We repent and take full responsibility for our parts who aim to obstruct and overturn Yeshua's government through these secret societies, governments and/or Cabals.

We renounce and denounce the energy sources, frequencies, powers and vibrations unifying the Cabals. We ask that the collective of these Cabals will be separated and placed under the Blood of the Lamb.

We divorce and break our personal and generational covenants with the Cosmic entities presiding over these Cabals.

We ask to be cut loose from the cosmic web unifying all grafted into these Cabals. We ask to be quantumly disentangled from the dark life force at the centre of these Cabals, being it hatred, bitterness, sex, witchcraft, power, rebellion or any other seed applicable but not specifically mentioned. We break the magic associated with these Cabals from all that pertains to us.

We ask that every dark covenant and marriage will be declared null and void and that a divorce will be decreed between our humanity, all parts of us, our blood and seed and the hierarchy of cosmic beings.

We ask that all that pertains to them will be separated and removed from all that pertains to us. We also ask that all of our being that is entangled with them will be separated from them and restored to us. We call all parts out from the webs of the Cabal and place them in the heart of the Father for healing.

We denounce and renounce all that we have gained from our union with these celestial beings. We choose to give up all rankings, powers, thrones, crowns, identities, legacies and inheritances gained from our union with them.

We choose to denounce and renounce their abilities, strengths, powers, minds, capacities, competencies and mastery.

We give up all superhuman technologies, anointings and capabilities associated with the cosmic beings, and their associated celestial structures.

We renounce and denounce the transforming power which enables us to become like gods. We ask that these frequencies operating in and around us will be shut down by the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that we are no longer subjected to their laws, jurisdictions, governments, rules and influence of their kingdoms.

We renounce and denounce our allegiance to their thrones and crowns. Every ranking, authority, position and identity we have assumed or gained from our union with these celestial beings and structures, we denounce and renounce. We also surrender all crowns.

We renounce and denounce the dark celestial kings as our fathers, and celestial queens as our mothers.

We ask that the three-fold agreement of the crown of the celestial kings, queens and princes will be broken over us as we surrender to Yeshua as our King. We choose to step out from under the shadow of their governmental, rule and reign.

We choose to give up the thrones and positions of being seated in these heavenly places.

We renounce and denounce the copies and clones of the princes Michael, Gabriel, Uriel and Raphael and

their supposedly dark armies. We bring all deception into the Light of YHVH. We renounce and denounce the three-fold dark cords which this dark brotherhood represents. We ask to be quantumly separated from these.

We declare we are not aligned to or in covenant with this dark brotherhood of cosmic beings headed by the dark Michael, Gabriel, Uriel, Raphael and Lucifer.

We renounce and denounce every bloodline of the fallen sons of god and ask that all that marks us and our DNA as theirs, will be blotted out by the Blood of the Lamb.

We acknowledge and thank the celestial beings of light who fight alongside and on behalf of our bloodlines and seedlines.

We renounce and denounce every covenant which we have with Lucifer or Satan in any of his manifestations. We bring the five-fold seals of the five “I wills” uttered by Lucifer and ourselves, under the Blood of the Lamb, breaking their stronghold over our humanity.

We repent and take full responsibility for every word, deed, sin, transgression, iniquity and thought which have empowered and appointed the celestial beings and structures over our bloodlines and seedlines.

We bring all records, judgements and sentences ensuing from our union with the dark Cabals under the Blood of the Lamb, as we declare that we are guilty.

We repent for trading our generations and selling our seed to become the offspring of the celestials. Through the Blood of the Lamb, we trade all that pertains to us

back into the Kingdom of Light, thanking Yeshua for paying the price in full.

We repent of all sexual iniquity that has bound us to them. We bring all sexual acts and sexual magic with celestial beings under the Blood judgement of the Cross. We acknowledge our guilt and now bring all judgements, sentences and verdicts from the dark courts under Your Judgement, Most High God.

In the Name of Yeshua we pray.

50. Prayer: Constellations and their gods

In this prayer we deal with our alliances, marriages and parental agreements with the gods of Rome, Greece, Egypt and the Hindu faith. These gods pursue sexual unity with humanity in order to gain spiritual territory, might and power. From these gods we have received defiled sexual appetites, lusts, imprints and cursed gender orientations. Because of our unity with these gods, parts of our humanity are held captive or are in service to these gods in the heavenly constellations, which are their kingdoms.

Opening comments to the Court

Father, I come before You in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb. I want to honour You as the star breathing God – as the Creator of the heavens. I stand in awe that You know and call each star by name. I revere Your Name for creating the great constellations and for upholding them by Your Word. In Your Word, You promised Abraham that his offspring will be like the stars. In Genesis 22:17 You speak a blessing over Abraham's seed.

In blessing I will bless you and in multiplying I will multiply your descendants like the stars of the heavens and like the sand on the seashore. And your Seed (Heir) will possess the gate of His enemies (Gen 22:17).

In Your Word, stars are described as blazing lights, but also as princes.

You promised Abraham that his descendants, his seed, would be like the stars of the heavens – the princes of the heavens – as well as the sand of the sea. Father, as I understand it, princes are set to rule and to govern a kingdom as sons under the supervision of a king. You are my King and therefore we are placed as the stars – as blazing lights presenting Your Kingdom. I understand that Your design and purpose was to place these lights or princes, in the seemingly darkness of the heavenlies – marking Your territory and displaying Your glory.

In Your Word You repeatedly describe us to be as the stars in the heavens, imploring us to take up our positions of authority and to govern Your territory. You have designed the stars to present and display Your dynamos power. Yeshua, we also recognise that You carry the title of the Morning Star as given in Rev 22.

I bring before the Court Isaiah 14:12, which describes Lucifer as a star – a light bringer that has fallen from heaven, cut to the ground. We know that Satan copies everything You do and all of Your creation and therefore we know that he also has built constellations for himself. These are symbols of his governments, rule and spiritual territory.

I take full responsibility for our sexual sin, transgression and iniquities that have covenanted parts of our humanity with him and even placed our seed into his hands – giving him the building material to create constellations for his glory. I also understand that he has warped and clouded Your constellations for his purposes because of our sins, transgressions and iniquities.

In Genesis 6 we also read of the mighty men of old – the fallen angels. These have followed their master Satan and are in operation in the heavenly places. Here they have built kingdoms or spiritual realms for themselves. Gen 6 further states that the sexual interaction between these fallen angels and humans continue even today. I therefore present to the Court the sins, transgressions and iniquities of my humanity, seedline and bloodline that have covenanted me to these entities – and thereby placing parts of me in their realms and at their service.

As stars are connected with seed, I want to repent for every instance where our sexual sin, transgressions and iniquity gave birth to dark constellations and the dark governments they present. Father, in the Name of Yeshua, I want to present the counterfeit constellations before You.

In the Name of Yeshua, I repent for the squandering and trading of our seed, generationally. I repent for being a dark prince doing service under a dark king – Satan – in the heavenlies. I repent for every part of my humanity which is present in these dark constellations, performing the duties of these dark kings and/or gods.

I want to repent for all of my humanity that is present as building materials in dark constellations. I also want to repent and take full responsibility for the parts of us that are active in the constellations in the heavenlies, whether knowingly or unknowingly, personally or generationally, performing dark kingdom works. I want to give up the titles and offices of being a dark prince or ruler in these dark constellations. I want to repent for my involvement in beclouding and making Your stars

impure because of my sins, transgressions and iniquities.

As the blessing of Abraham also include the sand of the sea, we also include the water kingdom as mirror image of that which is happening in the heavenlies. In every instance where the constellations and stars are mentioned, we include all waters and the dark governments and workers which they represent.

Praying for safety of all parts

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I ask that the books regarding these matters will be brought into Your Court today. I ask that Yeshua will be appointed as my Advocate and Holy Spirit as my legal Counsellor. I ask that all accusations by the kingdom of darkness will be brought into the Court today, including all backups. I ask for all witnesses to be summoned. I acknowledge the great cloud of witnesses associated with Your Kingdom. I call forth the testimony of the Word, the Water and the Blood. I ask that it will be stated that I take full responsibility for myself, all parts of me as well as my seedline and bloodline's sins, transgressions and iniquities that are written down against us.

On behalf of all parts of me, I submit and include all of my wounds in this Court case. I declare that the battle is the Lord's. In every matter presented here today, I take responsibility in all time, space, dimension, inside of me as well as all spiritual regions, territories and

dimensions. I choose to no longer shun the parts of me that are active in these regions. I choose to embrace them and help them in the healing process. We pray that You will grant me a spirit of repentance.

I bring all programming under the Blood of the Lamb. I pray that all parts of me will come to their senses. In the Name of Yeshua I ask that all mesmerising will stop and that your Light will override all confusion and deception. I invite Truth and Light into every aspect and territory of this case presented today.

In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that all parts of my humanity will be covered by the shadow of Your wings. I declare and decree that You, YHVH, Righteous Judge of all ages are the highest authority and that every knee will bow and confess this to be true. In the Name of Yeshua, I add my testimony to this.

I bind every strongman and demonic king with their dark kingdom workers which are active in these constellations and second heaven regions which we are dealing with today, in Yeshua's Name.

I choose to divorce, renounce and denounce each of these, as well as all dark hunters, watchers, parental spirit, familiar spirits, torturers, spouses, healers, gatekeepers, kings, princes and their associated ancestral demonic networks.

I ask that all triggers, bombs, alarms, booby traps, snares and counter curses will be made and will remain inoperative in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb. I place the Cross and the Blood of the Lamb between all parts of me, these constellations

and their dark kingdom workers. I declare there will be no backlash, reprisal, restructuring or regrouping in any time after this prayer has been presented to Your Court.

Acknowledging the battle in the heavenly places

In Ephesians 6:12 we read:

For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I present each one of these heavenly spheres before You where parts of me are present. I understand that these are the magistrates and tyrant kings set over time, order, place, rank and spiritual estates. I understand that they have political rank and power.

I acknowledge that this war is against the monarchs and sovereign rulers with their superhuman powers, their influence, jurisdictions, rights and strengths and Your Kingdom. I present to Your Court their shadows which they cast on humanity and the nations, their plots and evil influence. I declare, “Let there be Light!”

I take full responsibility and repent for being under their shadows, tyranny, might and power. I ask that it will be noted that I want out!

I present every covenant, vow, oath, trade, agreement and contract, including all legal rights because of my sins, transgressions and iniquities which bind me, my seedline and bloodline to these entities.

I repent and petition for the annulment of all these legal documents over my humanity, seedline and bloodline.

I declare that I do not love, honour or worship these. I bring every instance where I have done so, personally and generationally, under the Blood of the Lamb. I understand that I am in covenant with these powers and master spirits, gods and kings. But today, on behalf of all of my humanity, I want to be set free completely – from their kingdoms, powers, rulership, mastery, darkness, supernatural and superhuman forces. I call upon the Name above all Names to do this.

I therefore come and clothe myself in the armour of God. I thank You that as I am dressed in these weapons for spiritual warfare, that your Power, Authority and Strength as Supreme Magistrate will be revered and recognised.

I thank You that the enemy trembles at the mention of Your Name. I therefore flood these realms with Your names and their attributes – setting and raising the standard of Light and Truth. I thank You for giving me Your armour to wear. I thank You that my core can put on Christ. I thank You that this will enable me to resist and stand my ground on the evil days of danger.

I thank You that I can do all that the crisis demands from a human perspective, and that I can then stand firmly in place and see the Salvation of my King. I thank You

that every knee will bow and every tongue will confess that You alone are God.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we now come and flood these heavenly realms with Your truth, integrity, moral rectitude and righteousness. We thank You that we can face this enemy with firm-footed stability, promptness and readiness.

We thank You for the vibrations, energy and light emanating from Your Peace, which are flooding these heavenly places right now. We thank You for the shield as covering of faith, quenching the flaming missiles of the attack of the wicked.

We thank You for Your Salvation which is the helmet of protection over our thoughts and brains. We present the Sword which is Your Word in this battle. We thank You that You will keep us alert and watchful with strong purpose and perseverance as we pray for ourselves and on behalf of the saints, Your consecrated people.

Father, we pray that freedom of utterance may be given us, that we may open our mouths to proclaim Your mysteries boldly and with confidence. We therefore take up our positions as ambassadors, declaring Your Word and Purposes boldly and courageously.

Stars and dark heavenly constellations

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for every instance where we have lifted up our eyes, where we have been drawn away and began to worship the sun, the moon, planets and the stars as You have warned us not to do in Deuteronomy 4:19.

I repent that these heavenly bodies have become our idols. I repent that they and the gods or demonic kings attached to them have become our religions and gospel.

Father, I understand that the stars and the constellations are connected to nations and therefore are connected to spiritual territory. In Judges 5 we read that the stars, the princes, fight from the heavens. I understand that these high places refer to the celestial beings with all their rankings and offices in the heavens. I acknowledge that this also depicts the things that take place in heaven, the heavenly regions and the lower heavens of the stars. I include all of these as I pray.

I bring every battle in our generations for this territory before You in repentance. I also bring every generational battle between the powers and the principalities of the heavenlies before You. Please forgive me my ignorance.

In the Name of Yeshua, I take full responsibility for fighting as a dark prince for the kingdom of darkness from the heavenlies. I repent for enlarging and defending their territory and trading Your glory Light for their advantage. Father, I repent of any children that were born out of these defiled unions. I surrender each

of these under Your authority. Righteous Judge of all Ages, I ask that You will judge them according to Your precepts and wisdom.

The gods of the Greeks, Romans, Egyptians and Hindus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I acknowledge that the fallen angels are the gods described in the mythologies of the Greeks, Romans, Egyptians and Hindus.

I acknowledge that individual stars, star groups and constellations have been ascribed to these gods and that they are attached to these heavenly bodies as their kingdoms, strongholds and spiritual territories. Each of these 'star pictures' has certain attributes, powers and weapons that are associated with them. I have come to recognise that I am in covenant with many of these gods through sexual union.

I repent for my alliance and union with these gods. I ask that my humanity will be separated from these as I willingly choose to give up all clothing, ranking, office, title, position and weapons associated with these star governments or strongholds and the rulers appointed over them.

On behalf of all parts of me, I repent of all covenants I have with these gods. I take full responsibility that through the act of sexual intercourse with these gods, all of theirs have become mine and all of mine has

become theirs. I take full responsibility and repent that through these sexual transgressions, parts of me are trapped in and actively at work in these dark constellations.

I take full responsibility and repent for the sexual appetites, imprints and lusts which have become my truth and portion in these dark star kingdoms.

I repent and take full responsibility for trading my seed, humanity, glory light and birthright with these gods in the heavens.

I ask that every covenant, agreement, vow and assignment with these fallen angels or gods will be annulled through the Blood of the Lamb.

I ask to be divorced from them, their kingdoms and dark kingdom workers. I ask that every control bond tying me to them, their works and their kingdoms will be cut in the Name of Yeshua.

I also petition that all soul overlays present in these kingdoms, attached to me in any manner, will be removed and cut.

I present each of these gods in prayer, and ask that every shape, form, name, ranking, presentation, false light, inheritance and bloodline associated with them will be removed from my humanity, seedline and bloodline, as I pray today. I also include any others applicable but not specifically mentioned.

I repent and ask that their kingdoms inside of me, as well as those established in all time, space and dimension will be included.

I ask that every curse associated with my union with these gods will be cursed to the very root and that we will never eat of their fruit again.

I ask that my humanity will be separated from each of these gods' bloodlines and seedlines as I pray.

I choose to take full responsibility for every wound associated with my union with and service to these gods, and I choose to surrender them under the Blood of the Lamb.

I file for a divorce from each demonic god attached to my humanity, bloodline and seedline.

I repent of the ungodly mindsets which I am stuck in. I surrender every defence mechanism under the Blood of the Lamb and declare that You are my Strong Tower and ever-present help in need. I surrender all cell memory and mutated DNA under the Blood and authority of Yeshua.

Please forgive me for every altar I have erected and serviced to these gods.

I repent of the sounds of worship giving testimony against me in the spirit. I take full responsibility and bring these sounds and acts of worship under the Blood of the Lamb.

I ask that the seals of the false blood of Jesus, sealing off the dark kingdom works, will be broken so that deliverance can be my portion today.

I ask to be disconnected from their temples, mountains, idols, laws, representations, inscriptions, clothing, snakes, dragons, hydras, calendars, high days,

festivals, rituals and nymphs as I present each before Your throne. Please strip me of all these and clothe me with righteousness. I thank You that Your Word states in Philippians 2:10-11:

That in (at) the name of Jesus every knee should (must) bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and every tongue [frankly and openly] confess and acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord.

I declare and decree that You alone are my God. I choose to love, honour and worship You.

I extend these prayers over all male and female parts of me. I therefore include all superimposed genitals.

I ask that this prayer will be extended to every Asherah and sexual altar and temple ritual in all time, space and dimensions.

I repent and take full responsibility for every individual and corporate dark imagination where I dreamt of and lusted after these gods – thereby fortifying their strongholds and enlarging their territories.

I extend this prayer to every constellation in the heavens whether named or unnamed, known or unknown.

I repent and take full responsibility for every shape and form I have become and accepted in order to do these dark sexual works in the heavenly places. I choose to be returned to Your original design of me.

I ask in the Name of Yeshua that these will not be my spiritual legacy. Please forgive me for the nations which I have created – as numerous as the stars – through my sins, transgressions and iniquities.

In the Name of Yeshua, I also ask to be unhooked from the constellations, the stars, planets, suns and moons of the territories of these gods in the natural, as well as the associated spirits, kingdoms, realms, spaces, dimensions and times.

Where parts of my humanity are connected and still present in these heavenly spheres, I ask that I can be disconnected through the Blood of the Lamb.

Covenants with the gods of Greek Mythology

Achilles

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I present every Achilles heel in my spirit, soul and body before Your Court today. I apply the Blood of the Lamb to every sexual vulnerability which I carry in the spirit.

I ask that the dark kingdom shield bearer which is appointed to break through my romantic defences will be bound. I give up the position of shield bearer and lover of Achilles. I declare that You are my Shield. Please remove me from under every dark kingdom shield, I pray.

I take full responsibility for every act of revenge and arrogance that resulted in me murdering those who have come against my lovers. I repent of this blood on my hands – specifically as it is connected to the battle of Troy.

I divorce every Trojan prince present in my bloodline and seedline. I renounce and denounce the position of being his cup bearer.

I repent of every sexual act and contract that bind any and every part of me, my bloodline and seedline to Achilles. I choose to annul this covenant and to divorce him in the Name of Yeshua.

Zeus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I give up the identity and associated curses of being a philanderer in the spirit. I divorce and annul my covenant with all demigods as well as with Zeus in the spirit. Where the creation of demigods is the result of my union with Zeus or any other of these gods which are mentioned today, I ask that you would forgive me.

I ask that all such offspring of mine will be brought to Your throne for judgement. I repent of every custom of the practice of erotic relationships with adolescent boys. I take full responsibility and repent of any and all such relationships in my seedline and bloodline. I bring all associated identities and wounds under the Blood of the Lamb.

Father, please remove any and all such relationships and their associated control bonds and soul overlays and bondage from me and those I represent in the spirit.

I ask that all I represent in the spirit will be loosened from the governing system of Mount Olympus. I ask that every part of me that is active in or on this mount will be brought into the light of Your truth and salvation.

I give up the office of cup bearer to Zeus. Please cut my humanity loose from any unrighteous relationships which I have with adolescent boys in the spirit. I repent. Please remove any soul overlays and spirit attachments from me with their associated control bonds.

Narcissus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent and take full responsibility for every part of me that is obsessed with vanity. I repent where we are fixated on studying the reflection of our own beauty and do not behold You. I bring these mirrors and every other object carrying my reflection under the Blood of the Lamb. Please unhook my senses from these vain reflections so that I will be able to fix my eyes on you.

I choose to divorce any and every form which I have taken on in the spirit that is linked to a relationship and the kingdom of Narcissus.

I divorce and break my covenant with any and every nymph and river god associated with the god Narcissus.

I repent for every curse of rejection, self-centredness, smugness, every form of erotic gratification derived from admiring my own physical and mental attributes, as well as the curse of self-death and depression that is a result of a relationship with Narcissus and my citizenship in his kingdom.

I give up the sword of Narcissus and the powers it represents.

Apollo

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of every act of worship I have given the sun god. I repent for every and all associations with his nymphs.

I repent for every association I have with Hyakinthos and the associated curse of being turned into a hyacinth flower. I repent for every association there is with sexual iniquity and the growth of the hyacinth flowers in my bloodline and seedline.

I ask that every part of me will be divorced from any man-to-man relationship I have generationally or personally with the god Apollo. I ask to be divorced from the god Hymen which is the Greek god of marriage – specialising in same sex marriages. I ask that any and all marriage contracts pertaining to my bloodline, seedline and humanity which are linked to the courts of this god of marriage, will be brought into Your Court and under the Blood of the Lamb. I annul every one of these nuptial agreements.

I repent for every and any acts of worship and alignment or covenant I have with this god. I ask for a complete divorce from him and the kingdom of Apollo, in the Name of Yeshua.

I also ask for the cancellation of every song and/or poem that is being sung over us in the spirit by these gods. I bring these sounds and its mesmerising power under the Blood of the Lamb. Please unhook my senses and wash them through the Blood of the Lamb. In the

Name of Yeshua, I decree and declare that I do not want to be wooed and romanced by these spirits any longer.

Chrysippus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I bring every rape and molestation in my bloodline and seedline before you, which is a result of my association and covenant with Chrysippus or any other god.

I ask for my covenant with these dark kingdom workers to be annulled. Please remove every part of me from their control as well as the city of Thebes which is associated with this god.

I repent and take full responsibility for considering another as my hero and therefore being infatuated by them, causing me to agree to run away with them. I cancel all hero worship of these gods in my bloodline and seedline.

I repent for every instance where lovers ran away together and the disastrous consequences this had on our bloodlines and seedlines.

I repent for every tutor and student relationship in our bloodlines and seedlines that has been defiled – through rape and/or molestation – because of our association with this god.

I choose to give up all knowledge which we have acquired from these tutors that have trained us up in the works of the dark kingdoms. I ask that every soul and

spiritual attachment of any rapists, molesters and/or tutors in my generations and in these regions of the heavens will be removed from my humanity.

I place all trauma and wounds associated with their deeds – embedded in my cells, cores, blood, seed and memory banks under the Blood of the Lamb.

I declare that these gods are not my hero's. You alone are my God. I lift my eyes unto You, I want to remember and rehear Your wonders! I unhook my eyes from the pedestals and images which we have created of these gods in all time, space, dimension and inside of us. I ask that these will be utterly destroyed. I cancel every act of worship to these gods.

I ask that all of our humanity will be unhooked and removed from the places, times, regions and incidents where these rapes and molestations took place. I cancel the imprints of these sexual unions and the associated trauma from our seed, cells, blood, brains, organs, bodies, minds, will and emotions. Please bring these parts into Your heart for healing and restoration.

I also report to Your Court every instance where these gods have kidnapped us – and took us against our own free will. I call on the saving Right Hand of God Almighty to reach into these areas of captivity and to rescue us from their strongholds. I repent and take full responsibility for the legal right these gods had to kidnap us.

I give up the generational position of running after the chariots of these gods – thereby giving them honour and admiration. I cancel all of this through the Blood of the

Lamb. Please find us in these constellations where we are being hidden and are being held captive.

Hermes

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I choose to divorce Hermes. I repent for loving, worshipping and adoring this winged messenger. I renounce and denounce the snakes and the false healing properties associated with this god. I repent where I have attained the attributes of this god, having wings in the spirit and being their dark messenger.

I give up every assignment I was given in the kingdom and stronghold of Hermes. I divorce every male lover which we have acquired through the god Hermes. We give up the abilities and worship of speed which is associated with this god.

I choose to give up the title of being this god's favourite lover. Please forgive me for every act and word which I have participated in, in order to receive his love and attention. We break every sexual union we have with Hermes and all associated with him. Please remove the sound of his poetry over my humanity. I want to hear Your Song and Words over me.

Pan

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I come and acknowledge the covenant I have with Eros, Cupid, Pan and any other spiritual being which are associated with. I repent for not waiting upon You. I repent that just like the people in the desert we have attended and organised festivals to other gods. I annul these covenants and ask for a divorce form these gods.

I repent that I am marked with erotica. I repent that I chose to eat of the fruit of erotica. I repent for thinking it is fine serving You and these other gods. I repent of every offering I have placed on their altars. I ask in the Name of Yeshua that these generational altars will be utterly destroyed over us. I ask that every part of me stuck in 14 February will be unhooked and healed by Your Blood. I cut all of my finances loose in the Name of Yeshua and repent of every offering I have made to these gods on Valentine's day.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I ask that the sound, energy, vibrations and frequencies of Pan's flute will be silenced over all that pertains to me. I do not love or revere this god of music. I unhook my humanity from the programming and summoning power of Pan's music to mesmerise and romance me.

I repent for the legacy of Pan to chase both men and women, which I have adopted as my own.

I repent for the belief that an always erect penis and oversized scrotum is the norm. I repent for the

programming of masturbation that goes alongside of this. I ask that my genitals will be unhooked from these measuring devices in the spirit. I cancel the curse that my manhood is determined by the size of my genitals. Through the Blood of the Lamb, I cancel the generational programming of always being sexually stimulated – having to be ready for sex inside and outside of time, in space and outside of space, involving humans, spirits and even animals. In the Name of Yeshua, as I pray this as a woman, I also extend this prayer to any male parts with their spiritual genitals in me as well as to all female parts of a male core.

Please remove the veil of denial and ignorance from us. I ask that the Truth of Your Love will set me free.

I renounce and denounce the technology and ability which I possess to transform into a half-animal, half-human shape associated with the god Pan. Please return to me my original design. Father, please remove the mark of bisexuality which I have received from my alliance to the god Pan. Will You please restore to me my original gender and humanity – as per Your design.

Dionysus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of my union with this Greek god of wine. I repent of the intersex, transgender association which I have with this god.

I renounce, denounce and divorce every male satyr associated with this god. Please forgive me for every

instance where I was in an altered state of consciousness because of drinking wine and alcohol and thereby became open to this god and his kingdom workers to further their dark works within me.

I repent for following after the dark shepherd which showed me the path to Hades and introduced me to the party god. I renounce and denounce every tie I have with these gods and this false, counterfeit shepherd. I declare and decree that Yeshua is my Shepherd.

I repent and take full responsibility for my sexual union with the party god. I choose to divorce him and his kingdom. I choose to give up every assignment, alliance, ranking, office and/or spiritual benefit of being covenanted with the party god.

I cancel the generational programming and scroll of drinking and becoming promiscuous, flirting and crowning the evening with illegal sex, either in my dreams or physically. Please forgive me for every offering I have made to this generational altar. Please remove all parts of me that are in this manner connected to Hades and the regions of the dead. I place the Blood of the Lamb over this generational path and the gateway to Hades.

In the Name of Yeshua I choose to give up every wooden phallus which I have received in any rituals and ceremonies from these gods as idols, symbols, sexual tools, signs of power or weapons.

I ask that my humanity, bloodline and seedline will be disconnected from every image of a phallus in the spirit,

soul or body. Please unhook my senses from these and wash them and their imprints from my memory banks.

I also bring every eunuch part of my humanity present in my bloodline and seedline before you. Father, every place where our genitals were removed in a ritual and used in service to these gods, we bring under the Blood of the Lamb. I bring the associated impotent curses before You for redemption and restoration. Please remove our genitals from every altar where it has been offered and is to this day still present in service and sacrifice. Please restore our manhood to us.

I give up the title and image of Adonis. Please forgive us our vanity, pride and religion. Please forgive us that we always want to be noticed – I surrender every associated wound to Your healing processes. Please remove every mask of Adonis from my humanity, seedline and bloodline. I choose to give up the dark inheritance of Adonis in the spirit as I choose to divorce him in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb. I choose to give up being a sexual icon. I give up this position and podium in the spirit.

Heracles

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of the hero worship that Heracles have received in our seedline and bloodline. I divorce my humanity, seedline and bloodline from every male lover and being a companion of Heracles. I repent for every marriage vow and pledge that was done at Heracles' tomb.

Please unhook our relationships from this death and all related symbols. Please forgive us for every instance where we had sex with the dead.

I speak life to every aspect of my relationship with my earthly covenanted spouse. I ask that you will set us free from the places where we are held captive in the spirit after the nymphs have kidnapped parts of us in order to help in the battle against the dragon hydra. Please disconnect our humanity from every hydra where we are still present.

Poseidon

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for eating and sharing Aphrodite's sweet gifts with the ocean god. I repent for my flesh yearning after and believing in the power of aphrodisiacs. Please cleanse my senses and cut me loose from these substances and the spiritual forces behind them.

I ask that You will now cancel all spiritual charging connected to these substances and their effects in the Name of Yeshua, in my cells, memory banks and DNA.

I ask that the effect that these sweet gifts had on my spirit, soul and body will be declared null and void as I drink the Blood of the Lamb. Please remove us from the regions of captivity under the waters. In the Name of Yeshua, I also give up the position of driving the divine chariot or Poseidon.

Orpheus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I choose to divorce and be separated from this poet and musician. I cancel his words and music as programming over my senses and sexuality. I repent and take full responsibility for every sexual ritual I have partaken in in the underworld. I surrender every sexual shrine, act of worship and office of priest in the underworld under the Blood of the Lamb.

Please forgive me for following after this god into the underworld to retrieve and rescue our loved ones that are stuck there. I repent for every part of me that is living and loving in the underworld.

I repent and ask to be divorced from every male lover which is connected to my sins in the underworld. I bring this curse of only having male lovers as a result of our dealings in the underworld under the Blood of the Lamb, cancelling it over my humanity, bloodline and seedline.

I bring every wound we have acquired between husbands and wives for healing under the Blood of the Lamb. I repent and take full responsibility for every wound which we have afflicted on our spouses, thereby pushing them away and turning them towards people of the same gender. Please forgive us for every act of adultery that is connected to this sin. We take full responsibility. I bring every marriage wound under the Blood of the Lamb, to be healed and reconciled.

I remove our marriages from under the shadows of these gods and their territories. I cancel every personal

and generational vow of hate and bitterness against the opposite sex.

In the Name of Yeshua, I petition for restoration between husbands and wives. I repent and take full responsibility for every orgy, also including Bacchus, in which I am personally and generationally taking part. Please remove all parts of me from these altars. Please remove every part of us present in the underworld, including our seed which we have deposited in these regions. Please cover these sexual sins with Your Blood. I repent of these acts of fornication in these regions and bring them under the Blood of the Lamb.

Hermaphroditus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I bring every intersex part of our humanity, including my bloodline and seedline, before You. I take full responsibility for our confused state regarding our sexual identity and gender.

I repent and break every sexual union with every nymph connected to this god. I renounce and denounce the skills of seduction which I have learned from these gods. I surrender every wound of rejection and isolation before You that have prompted us to respond to these gods and their promises of love and belonging. Please heal my broken heart!

I ask that every permanent union between myself, all parts of me and my bloodline and seedline with these gods, will be separated and severed through the Blood

of the Lamb. I ask that every control bond and/or feeding tube between myself and these gods and entities will be permanently severed. Please remove all of me that is joined with them and please remove all of them which is joined with me.

I break all time bonds, spirit bonds, place bonds, body bonds, memory bonds and generational bonds that were established through my union with them. I repent for wanting to have a dual sexuality. I repent that our lust could never be satiated and therefore we wanted this double gender in order to perform our dark sexual acts. Please forgive us. I ask that my gender will be returned to Your original design, so that the parts of me active in this area will no longer have both breasts and male genitals.

Calisto

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I bring every vow we have uttered to remain a virgin before Your throne. Father, You know the intentions of our hearts. You know where these vows were not made out of obedience to You but as a smoke screen or mask, in order to hide our true acts and intentions.

I surrender every wound which were afflicted by men unto our hearts and sexuality to You for healing. Father, this vow of remaining a virgin has often times stemmed out of self-protection in order to create a barrier so that men will not come near us. But this has turned our sexual attentions to women and nymphs in the spirit.

I bring every spiritual entity before You that has disguised its true form – thereby gaining acceptance from us. I ask that each of our 'lovers' in the spirit will be exposed to show their true form, so that the truth can set us free. Please remove the veils and spiritual blindfolds from us.

I repent and take full responsibility for our deception. In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that this god's embrace will be removed from me. Please disentangle me from their hold upon my life. I also bring every part of us that have acquired animal forms before You in the spirit. I give up every assignment and function I have to complete in the spirit in my appointed animal shape. I give this up in the Name of Yeshua. I ask that I can be separated from the constellations known as the great and the little bears. I take full responsibility for bestiality. Please forgive me and my generations for this abomination.

Artemis

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I bring every vow and part of me that is asexual before You. I repent of my union with Artemis or her twin brother Apollo and all lesbian and gay lovers and nymphs that are associated with her.

I bring every instance of rape before you. I acknowledge that this has entangled me with Artemis' kingdom. Please divorce me from every spiritual rapist in the spirit and natural.

Please forgive me and disconnect me from every predator and victim markings, curses and programming in the spirit. I ask that You would rescue me so that the continual rape in the spirit will stop. I am broken and bruised – please help me.

I divorce the moon goddess and ask that You would remove every part of me that is in service in the temple of Artemis as a prostitute, as well as the port cities associated with her kingdoms. I give up the generational legacy and office of prostitute.

The Amazons

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I ask that my humanity, seedline and bloodline will be disconnected from the bloodline and legacy of the warrior women of the Amazons.

I repent that I have made my dwelling and have chosen to live in a society devoted to the worship of them. I repent of my part in this kingdom which is built on the power of women. I repent for the pattern of using men solely for reproductive purposes. I repent for every instance where we as women only wanted a baby from our men – but did not want to stand in relationship with them. I repent for every instance where we have considered men to be our slaves. Please set the men in our generations free from this curse – please restore Your original design and spiritual order of men and women.

I renounce and denounce the lesbian culture which has its roots from the association with the Amazons. Please remove my humanity from their registers and regions.

Teiresias

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for my association with this god. I bring the curse of physical and spiritual blindness associated with him before You. Let the blind say, I can see! Please remove the devices from our spiritual senses that make us blind to see the truth of Your Love. We take full responsibility that our iniquity has blinded us. We come today to buy salve from You, so that our eyes can be opened.

I bring every transgender shift of our parts before You. I repent where we or society wanted us to be another gender than what You have created us to be. I repent that we have found a pathway through our association with this spirit to shift our genders. I repent for dishonouring Your design and purposes in this manner.

I repent of every position of high priest in which we stand in the kingdom of this and other gods. I give up this generational office.

I repent that sexual enjoyment has become a matter of public discussion and competition. I repent of the contest between males and females of who enjoys sex the most. I choose to leave this contest and to surrender all of my sexual experiences unto You for correction and guidance. I gladly give up every sexual reward and

accolade which my humanity, bloodline and seedline have acquired because of these sinful acts and choices which we have made.

I take full responsibility for every sex toy and sexual tool which we have used in our generations to try and satiate our ever-increasing lustful desires and appetites. I repent and take full responsibility for the sexual addiction that is rooted in these dark kingdoms. Please remove this superhuman dark appetites from us. Please wash our appetites with the Blood of the Lamb and teach us about Godly design and passion.

Please forgive us for every dark trade we have made with our seed and parts, in order to fulfil our lustful desires. I repent and take full responsibility.

I repent for becoming trapped in the cosmetic enhancement of our bodies in order to look increasingly sexy and to have more sexual enjoyment. Please forgive us this defilement. I ask that we will be unhooked from this system of lies and deceit. I ask that our money will also be removed from the trading floors and banks in the spirit where we have traded on these floors of sexual iniquity.

Athena

in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of my allegiance with this goddess of wisdom and her lover Myrmex. Please unhook me from the spiritual Athens.

I take full responsibility and repent for the dark works and sins which I perform in the kingdoms of these gods.

I bring every curse before You where these gods became angry with us and have therefore banished us or changed us into a menial slave or animal. Father, please restore my original design to me.

I choose to be divorced from the false wisdom which this god ascribe to. I choose to bow my knee and to be instructed in Your Wisdom.

Aphrodite

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, I ask to be cut loose from this god of lesbians and homosexuals and their pantheon of gods. I ask to be cut loose and to be generationally divorced from their laws, precepts, designs, adorations and assignments. I choose the God of Love, YHVH. Aphrodite is not our patron in the Name of Yeshua.

Eros

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, I ask to be divorced from every fertility god and

their associated fertility cults. I give up my assignments and weapons as a cupid in the spirit. I repent and take full responsibility for every other person which I have hooked into this defiled system by placing them under the witchcraft spell of these gods. I ask that the dark wings will be removed from me. Please forgive me for every erotic work, deed and thought which I have generated in and from this kingdom. I take all of this captive into obedience to Yeshua. In the Name of Yeshua, I give up this god's protection and choose to run into Your Names as my strong tower and ever-present help in need.

Covenants with Egyptian gods

Isis

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I surrender every gender identity issue in our bloodline and seedline before You, taking full responsibility for its roots in and my alliance with the Egyptian goddess, Isis. I repent for every gender identity that was confused in the womb and also after birth because the parents and family wanted and/or expected another gender. I also include every instance where we chose to be another gender because of the generational woundedness of our gender identities. I bring the confusion that this has brought generationally to the wombs in my bloodline and seedline before You.

I cancel the curse of confusion and mixed-up identity in the womb and wash it with the Blood of the Lamb.

I give up our generational position of service and worship in the temples of Isis. I repent for every act of worship and offerings we have brought here.

I cancel the curse of being homosexual and uproot this mark from our blood, seed, DNA, cores and emotions. I repent of every intersex celebration I partook of.

I ask to be uprooted from every aspect of Egyptian territory and religion in which I am held captive because of my alliance with Isis. I cancel the Egyptian love story between my humanity, bloodline and seedline and this goddess Isis. I bring the Blood of the Lamb over every painting, mural, hieroglyphics and depiction of Isis and my bloodline and seedline in all time, space and dimension, including the physical territories of Rome, Egypt and Pompeii. Please remove every likeness of me – generationally – from these art works.

Father, please restore to me my true sexual and gender identity.

Seth

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for every animal human hybrid which we have worshipped and/or accepted as god in our generations.

I repent and take full responsibility where parts of me have taken on these shapes and operate in the attributes of these animals. I ask that my DNA, blood, cores and seed will be separated from all animal DNA, blood and seed, through the Blood of the Lamb.

I ask for a divorce from the storm god associated with natural disasters. I declare that I do not love or honour the Egyptian god, Seth.

I also ask that I can be divorced from every cord tying me to the sexual partners and spouses of Seth, including the god Horus.

I ask that the curse of male impotence will be completely uprooted as I divorce this god today. Please remove the mark of the god Seth from our generational seed and testes.

I repent of the curse of being continually in the desert which is associated with the god Seth. I declare that like the Israelites my time in the desert has come to an end – I am prepared to enter the promised land of YHVH's picture of sexuality, gender and healing.

I also remove the mark – and curse its very roots – that marks me as being homosexual. I uproot our generational seed and wash it with the Blood of the Lamb – giving it as a living sacrifice of life and abundance unto YHVH.

Horus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of every strand of envy that marks my DNA. I take full responsibility for the emotions, thoughts and beliefs which were moulded through our worship of the gods mentioned in this prayer.

I bring our timelines and lifelines before You and ask that every marker of rape, molestation and seduction will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

I take full responsibility and repent for every incidence where we have raped, molested and seduced others and have led them into sexual iniquity. I repent of sowing our sexual seed onto the altars of Horus. In Your mercy and grace, I ask that all our seed will be removed from the seed banks of Horus and the Egyptian kingdom.

I repent of every act of oral sex where we, like Horus, ate the seed of others. I ask that the mark and curse of shame connected with these acts will be removed from our DNA, memory banks, bloodlines and seedlines. I choose to give up every position and honour I have received from Horus or any of the gods mentioned in this prayer. I also ask that the consequent curse of low self-esteem of the involvement with the god Horus will be removed from our DNA, bloodline, seedline, memory banks and belief systems. Please wash me and my seed from these abominations and restore us in our positions as sons of God. I declare that we are not offspring of these gods. I repent, my King.

Antinous

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for revering and worshipping any resurrection figure other than Yeshua and His resurrection.

I take full responsibility for being the revered sexual companion to any of the gods mentioned in this prayer. I choose to give up this position of love, respect, honour and being their sex slave. I ask to be divorced from any and all representations of the god Antinous and the emperor Hadrian.

I repent for every act of commemorating these gods, their lives and deaths. I choose to be unhooked from their calendars, seasons and festivities.

I repent that my name is connected to the cults that formed around all the gods mentioned. I choose to give up my membership and ask that all of my humanity will be separated and cleansed from the defilements of worshipping and offering to these gods.

I repent of every counterfeit baptism I have partaken in – causing me to rise with the power and resources of these gods. I bring my baptisms with water, Holy Spirit and fire before the Court today as true witness. I declare that I no longer live but have risen up in Christ. Therefore, I break the seals of these other baptisms on my humanity, DNA, blood and seed in the Name of and my position in Yeshua.

Atum

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for revering any other representations of the cross associated with these gods. I repent for looking upon the Ankh as means of salvation. I unhook my senses from these counterfeit crosses – their symbolism

and power and choose to hook and look upon the Cross of my King, Yeshua.

I repent of the recreative power associated with the god Atum that caused me to bear children that carried both male and female identities in one body. I ask in the Name of Yeshua that this curse will be uprooted in me.

I ask that the whole reproductive process of conceiving and bearing children will be unhooked from these gods, their territories, the associated curses, beliefs, rituals and expectations. In the Name of Yeshua, I cut my humanity, bloodline and seedline loose from these and dedicate my ability to conceive unto You, the Author of life.

Nephthys

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of my alliance with and worship of the goddess Nephthys and her sexual orientation of being lesbian. In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, I choose to give up this sexual heritage as I divorce this goddess and her sisters today.

Ra/Rat

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I take full responsibility and repent of my worship of the sun god Ra, as well as the names of other suns which

are connected to these gods. I repent for every part of me that is hooked into the sun.

I repent of the double-gender identity which became my portion because of my worship of this god. I ask to be divorced from the male form of Ra as well as the female form of the god known as Rat. Please remove the imprint – the sun burned, sun-kissed markings from my humanity, bloodline, seedline and DNA in the Name of Yeshua. I choose today to come under the protection of the Sun of Righteousness with healing in His wings. I ask to be removed from under the covering of the wings of the god Ra.

Niankhkhnum and Khnumhotep

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent and take full responsibility for the deeds and identity of bisexuality which is connected with these gods. I ask to be cut loose from every representation of the gods mentioned in this prayer, as well as their shrines, their underworld after death regions and their tombs. In the Name of Yeshua, I choose to be cut loose from the embrace of these gods.

Hatshepsut

In the Name of Yeshua I ask to be divorced from the Egyptian pharaoh Hatshepsut and the associated transgender curses.

To be prayed by women: In the Name of Yeshua, I repent of every female who felt it necessary to dress in men's clothes. I choose to take off all men's garments which I am wearing in the spirit and physical world with their associated power, honour and privileges.

In the Name of Yeshua, I choose to be clothed in femininity. I choose to accept my womanhood and to dress accordingly. In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that every mutation of my body and hormones to become male – which occurred because of my wearing of men's clothes in the spirit – will be stripped and regulated once again to make me female. I curse the curse of being 'butch' or in disguise over my humanity, bloodline and seedline. In the Name of Yeshua, I choose to give up the strength of a man. I repent where I have taken the power from men because I stepped out and took their positions in our bloodline and seedline.

Neferkare and Sasenet

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for the pathway that these gods have found to access me in the night. I repent and take full responsibility for the dark imaginings, dreams and desires that connect me with these gods. I choose to take every generational thought captive and to bring them into obedience under the Blood of the Lamb.

I ask that the dark gatekeepers of this sexual portal will be fired and that the pathway will be marked and sealed by the Blood of the Lamb. I ask that my dark dating

history and chronicles will be deleted through the Blood of the Lamb as I divorce these gods.

I unhook my times – especially around midnight from the visitation rights of these gods. I smash these clocks, alarms and expectations connected with these clocks in the Name of Yeshua. I repent for every time I have agreed to their plans and agendas and silence the sound over my humanity, bloodline and seedline that has said 'what his majesty desires' – therefore making me a bondservant and/or sexual slave to these gods. I place the sound and frequencies of these proclamations under the Blood of the Lamb.

I cancel all connected innuendos and set and/or time sexual congresses. Please remove my name, generationally from the roster of these set times, meetings and seasons. I shut the portals and pathways of visitation with the Blood of the Lamb. I appoint a Godly watchman over this portal and declare that I am not to be summoned, accessed or packed through this or any other pathway in the spirit.

Hapi and Wadj-Wer

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I choose to divorce this god of the Nile. I ask that every gender mutation of my body – giving me both a male beard and female breasts, will be removed from my humanity, spirituality, bloodline and seedline. I also ask that every mutation of me becoming a mermaid or

merman with the ability to live under the water will be removed from me.

I repent of every act of worship of this and all other fertility gods. I ask that my seed and reproductive organs and abilities will be unhooked from these gods, their regions, territories, altars, laws and works. I ask that my bloodline and seedlines' ability to reproduce will be unhooked and cleansed from the defilement of my association with these gods.

I also ask to be divorced from the fertility god Wadj-Wer and all parts of me that are connected to the pyramid site in Abusir. I repent that I have revered and worshipped this god, which is often referred to as the "pregnant god".

I ask to be disconnected from every river, lagoon, ocean and sea where I am held captive because of my alliance to this god.

Shai/Renenutet

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I ask to be divorced from this Egyptian god of fate in both his male and female form. I repent for believing that my fate was predicted and held in the hands of these gods. I choose faith instead of their cursed fate. Please unhook all of my humanity, my bloodline and seedline from the programming of fate associated with these gods. I ask to be unhooked from their predictions of birth, rebirth and afterlife which sit as a curse over my timeline, lifeline, bloodline and seedline.

Covenants with Hindu gods

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of my affiliation, marriages and alignments with these Hindu gods in all their forms. I choose to divorce them. I choose to give up their legacies, powers, jewellery as well as all symbols of my connection to them. Please unhook my humanity, bloodline and seedline from them and all their associated sexual forms.

Shiva and Parvati

To be prayed by men: In the Name of Yeshua, I repent for chasing after the supreme and ultimate embodiment of masculinity. I repent for every instance where my body and muscles have become my obsession and god.

To be prayed by women: I repent where I have worshipped and lusted after the male body. I ask in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, that my eyes will be unhooked from the desire after the ultimate male body and its cultural dictates and expectancies.

For all to pray: In the Name of Yeshua, I repent that I have pursued the perpetual state of ecstasy which is linked to the worship of this god. I repent where I pursued that the inner masculine and feminine should meet in order to gain this perpetual state of ecstasy. Please unhook my humanity from this defiled form of worship and dual identity.

In the Name of Yeshua, I repent that the right side of my body was dedicated to my 'male identity' and the left side to my 'female identity'. Please remove the curse and its effect from my spirit, soul and body. I choose to represent the wholeness of Your design for me.

Vishnu/Mohini

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for my worship of this god as the protector of the world. I remove my humanity – in all its facets and capabilities from this god's government. I declare that You, YHVH, are the Creator of heaven and earth.

I repent that faith in this god is seen as gender-fluid; giving me the ability to change gender and shape as I desire. I choose to divorce every avatar associated with this god. I give up this faith and its associated religion and shrines. I curse the curse of being an enchantress and becoming mad, which is associated with this god's male and female forms.

I also divorce the incarnation of this god, called Krishna. I declare that I do not believe in the religion of incarnation, especially where this is employed to have more than one lover or spouse. I give up any and all forms of my humanity that was created to partake in unlawful sexual acts. I bring all of these forms of my humanity under the Blood of the Lamb.

Shikhandi

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I ask to be divorced from this warrior god. Through the Blood of the Lamb, I give up the ungodly ability to change from my female form into a male whenever a spiritual battle is to be fought. I declare that I am covered and clothed with Yeshua whenever I enter into battles of any kind. I thereby give up this false form of protection which is associated with this god.

Bahuchara Mata

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent and take full responsibility for hating my body and specifically my female form. I repent where this has resulted in self-mutilation. I also repent of this resulting in impotence in men that hated their genitals. I repent for every act of mutilation which was done in worship to this god. I curse the corresponding curses of intersex, trans sex and taking on the form of a 'third gender'. I give up all forms of sexuality which I carry in spirit, soul and/or body which is a result of my connection with this god.

Rama

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I bring every initiation rite linking me to Rama under the Blood of the Lamb. I bring every wound and/or marking

of these rites under the Blood of the Lamb for healing. In the Name of Yeshua, I cancel the curse of merging together with others, whether human or spiritual, in an intersex fashion. In the Name of Yeshua, I reject every blessing upon my life from these gods.

I also repent of every footprint and act of worship present in the temples of these gods. I repent of every sexual act, congress, orgy, demonstration and/or interaction that took place on any part of these temples and their altars. I ask that all bonds binding me to these times, places and sexual partners will be cut through by the Blood of the Lamb. I ask that any and all parts of me and my generations will be removed from these places of sexual worship.

Agni

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I ask to be divorced from this god of false fire. I ask that it will be written that I reject every gift and/or impartation of creativity and wealth which I have received from my union with this god.

I also ask to be divorced from all gods and goddesses which are affiliated with Agni. I repent for every act of oral sex which is the legacy of this god and with his associate, the god of war. I curse this curse and bring my generational sexual appetite under the Blood of the Lamb for cleansing and restoring. I also surrender my sexual senses for washing with the Blood of the Lamb.

Mitra and Varuna

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of every brotherly and sisterly affection of friendship that has crossed the line and have become intimate.

I repent of every dark imagining between friends that created a sexual fantasy or dream. I ask that all such images, dreams and desires will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

I ask that all such defiled relationship cords be cut. I disconnect my male and female sexuality and identity, seed and semen, genitals as well as the same-sex relations in my bloodline, seedline and brokenness, where it is anchored to the fazes of the moon.

Budha Graha

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I ask that every alliance, covenant, agreement, vow and contract that binds any part of my humanity, bloodline and seedline to the planets of our solar system, be cut.

I ask that my true sexual identity be released from where it is held captive in these regions. I repent for every legal act in my bloodline, seedline and personally that has enabled this.

I curse the curse that causes my bloodline and seedline to be the product of adultery. I also bring every curse on a child's sexual identity which is connected to Budha

Graha and the planets, specifically Mercury, before Your Court today.

I declare that these no longer are attached to my sexuality and that all confusion regarding my sexuality and gender is now under the Blood of the Lamb.

Ila

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I disconnect my bloodline and seedline from the moon goddess Ila, with her lunar dynasty. I give this up in the Name of Yeshua.

I loosen my sexual identity from the phases of the moon – specifically where a person has a different gender with every moon cycle. I repent of every offspring which is the result of the union between myself, all parts of me, all presentations of me, as well as my bloodline and seedline with the gods mentioned in this prayer. I bring all such offspring to You, Judge of all ages.

Narada

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of every instance where my humanity, bloodline and seedline chose to be a sexual victim of these gods.

I bring the curse of losing my memory under the Blood of the Lamb. I ask that this curse be cursed to its very roots and that all memories be restored to me. Where

the memories are traumatic and violent, I ask that they be brought under the Blood of the Lamb – thereby not being revealed to me and causing further trauma.

I bring the curse of dying in war, which is linked to the worship of this god, under the Blood of the Lamb. I render this curse powerless over my bloodline, seedline and humanity.

Nammallvar

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I ask that my humanity be removed from the bloodlines of the 12 saints which are connected with Hindu worship. I ask that every song and poem declared over my humanity, be washed by the Blood of the Lamb. I bring the curse of 'pining for your lover' under the Blood of the Lamb and ask for a restoration of Godly relationships and order. I repent of partaking in the festivals of this god. Please forgive me for every sound and act of worship which I have brought.

Radha

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent for the worship of the counterfeit male and female facets of God.

I ask for a divorce from the supreme gods and goddesses as well as their sects, religions, rituals, clothing and the striving to be perfect in love. I repent of

every ‘I am’ chant which we have uttered in our generations – where the focus was on us or another god. Please forgive me. I know and declare that You, YHVH are the Great I AM. I silence these chants with the Blood of the Lamb. I ask in the Name of Yeshua, to be divorced from these false presentations of Your Majesty and Glory.

The Kama Sutra

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I bring the Kama Sutra and our generational studying thereof under the Blood of the Lamb. Please forgive me for the instructions we have received from this book, generationally. I reject the religious belief and instructions which celebrates the union of individuals in sexual interaction, also including same gender lines.

I repent for every pose of yoga which I have subjected my body to. I repent for the opening of these Hindu sexual portals through doing these exercises – including those who are connected with sexual pleasure and stimuli. I repent of this form of worship to these gods. I bring all of this under the Blood of the Lamb. Please forgive me my ignorance. Please forgive me for my involvement in Pilates exercises which has the same agenda and roots.

Arjuna

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent of my connection to the god Arjuna. I bring the curse of being a eunuch or changing to become female under the Blood of the Lamb. I thank You for restoring the sexual identity of the men in our seedline and bloodline.

I also ask for a divorce from Samba which is the patron of the eunuchs and transgender people. Please forgive my alliance with this god. I expose every seducing act of this god in our seedlines and bloodlines and I declare that we will never again be caught by his sneaky, seduction agendas.

Gods as parental spirits

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I bring every parental spirit and agreement of these gods with my humanity, seedline and bloodline under the Blood of the Lamb. Please forgive me for agreeing to this arrangement.

I declare that I do not love, honour or recognise these gods as my parents. Please restore my paternity to me with my earthly parents. I repent of every vow, agreement, covenant and contract that gives these gods the right to raise me in the spirit. I ask that all of these will be annulled and be of no consequence to my humanity, bloodline and seedline ever again.

I bring all birth certificates connected to my humanity to the Court and ask that it will be rectified through the Blood of the Lamb. I willingly give up the spiritual heritage of being a child of these gods.

Bhagavati-devi

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, I repent of serving this god. I repent for every act of cross-dressing which is associated with the serving of this god. I repent for my presence at the temple and festival to this god. I repent of every ritual which I partook in. I ask in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, to be divorced from this god.

Disconnecting from all phalluses and dark structures

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

I repent and take full responsibility for every representation of a phallus or any other reproductive male or female organ that is connected to my humanity in the spirit realms.

I also repent for being obsessed with the male and/or female body and all representations thereof, including art, photos and pornography. I repent for worshipping these, for bowing before these, for admiring these. I repent for every sexual organ or copy of a sexual organ that is connected to my humanity, bloodline and seedline, that is present on an altar and is connected to sexual rituals. I take full responsibility and repent. I ask

for the removal of all these through the Blood of the Lamb.

I repent for every instance where the gathered foreskins were used as a ransom or sign of victory and power in spiritual and/or physical battles. I give up all accolades, ranking and rewards associated with this.

I repent where I am guilty of unmanning another. I repent of the acts of rendering another a eunuch, thereby stripping that person of his right to reproduce and be a man. In the Name of Yeshua I cancel any and all such marks of slavery on my seedline and bloodline.

I disconnect all that pertains to me from all ritual circles, magic and sexual energies, powers, frequencies and structures. I renounce and denounce all sexual hierarchies, thrones and power structures.

Asking for justice

In the Name of Yeshua, I bring the hold of the governmental systems in the heavenlies on my humanity, bloodline and seedline before You. I repent that they are dictating and setting the standard for the whole gay, lesbian, transgender system and agenda on earth. Father, we repent on behalf of our humanity which is lacking understanding and knowledge. We follow the dictates of these kingdoms and bring their kingdoms and laws down to earth.

Father, we lift our eyes above the heavens and speak the desire of our hearts that we want Your Kingdom to come and Your will to be done. Please help us, please

forgive us where we copy the laws and prescribes of these dark heavenly constellations on earth.

In conclusion, I ask to be divorced from all these gods. In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that my humanity will be separated from all non-human bloodlines and seedlines. I ask that all dark watchers appointed over my humanity, bloodline and seedline will be bound and taken away captive. I bring the Blood over each of these constellations, governments, regions and realms in the spirit and ask that all parts of me still present, will be brought into Your Heart for healing and restoration.

In the Name of Yeshua I shut all generational pathways, portals, gates and thought patterns connecting and taking me to these kingdoms with the Blood of the Lamb. In the Name of Yeshua, I shut down the powerbase of these dark kingdoms and ask that all devices, technologies and implants will be removed from my humanity and that they will be utterly destroyed.

I ask in the Name of Yeshua, that every mark on and mutation of my DNA connected to these sins, transgressions and iniquities will be removed by the Blood of the Lamb. I bring every body system before You and ask that all deposits, diseases and sicknesses connected with my union with these gods will be removed. Please heal and restore me. In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that every structure around my brain and heart including my thoughts, will and emotions connected to these dark constellations, kingdoms and gods will be removed from my humanity, bloodline and seedline.

In the Name of Yeshua, I cut every three-fold cord with these gods, their constellations and spiritual territories inside of me, as well as in all time, space and dimensions. In the Name of Yeshua, I dedicate all of these territories unto You, YHVH. I invite You to take up Rulership of these kingdoms. In the Name of Yeshua, I cut all power cords, grids, ley lines and star points which connect my humanity to the kingdoms, territories and regions of these gods.

In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that all seed and blood, semen, DNA, genetics and bone marrow be removed from all laboratories and altars connected to these gods and their kingdoms. In the Name of Yeshua, I ask that every anchor of these gods, securing them to me, be removed from my humanity through the Blood of the Lamb.

In the Name of Yeshua, I break the star sign under which I was born, as a seal protecting and hiding these gods and their spiritual territories. In the Name of Yeshua, I repent and break the seal of pride of association with these gods and their kingdoms. In the Name of Yeshua, I declare Your Word which states that the wealth of the wicked is stored up for the just. I therefore ask in the Name of Yeshua for everything that was stolen from me by the gods to be returned to my generations, bloodline and seedline.

I thank you Father, for equipping me with the weapons of warfare that are mighty before You, for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds. In the Name of Yeshua, I use Your weapons and declare that these kingdoms will now be utterly destroyed from my humanity. In the

Name of Yeshua, I refute all arguments *and* theories *and* reasonings *and* every proud *and* lofty thing that sets itself up against the [*true*] knowledge of You. In the Name of Yeshua, I lead every thought *and* purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ the Messiah, the Anointed One (2 Cor 10:4-5).

I now ask to be connected with You as my Source of Life! I ask that I can be restored to my office as Prince – as one of Your stars in the heavenlies – testifying of Your Light and Glory.

I want to honour and thank You, Father. I ask that it will be written that we are thankful for saving grace, we are thankful for mercies. We are thankful for your power and strength and faithfulness. Thank You for loving us in this way. Thank You for clearing and cleaning and sanctifying our bodies, souls and spirits. In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

51. Generational insurance policies

As I was praying about the events of Genesis 6, I heard the following words resounding in my spirit. *LEGAL COVER – the right to overwhelm (Generational insurance policies).*

I then saw a black legal document brought into Court. On the cover were a yellow umbrella which is a well-known insurance policy insignia in South Africa.

On the file the words I have heard in the spirit were written. This led me to asking the following question.

How does an insurance policy work in the natural and how does it apply in the spirit?

- Sign up for a policy: After narrowing down your needs and applying for cover, you **sign a contract** with **the insurer** specifying the **terms and conditions** of your coverage and the **premium's you'll pay.**
- Pay your premiums: You pay your policy's premiums on **time** as **specified** in your contract.
- Claim: After your death your **designated beneficiaries** receive your policy's pay-out as a lump sum or in payments as agreed on in your contract.

In the spirit there are signed contracts between our generations and certain dark insurers. These policies are about the trading of our life force into the hands of the kingdom of darkness. Our life force is our core, the Light we carry. This is the light energy which identifies our spiritual inheritance, identity and purpose.

John 1:4 In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men.

With these policies terms and conditions were agreed upon for coverage and/or protection. These terms and conditions state what coverage the insurer will provide. In Isaiah 28 we read of such an insurance policy which the people took out with Death and Sheol. They took out an insurance policy to protect them in the event of disaster. This is but one example in one generation – think of the multiple insurance policies that stand against us in the generations.

There are also premiums or payments which we agreed upon associated with these policies. These premiums or payments are not only financial. They could be any means of payment that were offered. They could be the selling of the bloodlines, seedlines, the offering of specific offspring – like the first born and/or the dedication of specific organs like brains, hearts and bones, destinies, spiritual inheritances – whatever could be used as collateral in order to be protected and to come under the cover of these dark entities.

These payments and pay-outs are linked to certain time frames and specifications. These can be linked anywhere on your timeline – generationally or personally. For example, say the insurance contract is

linked to the 1st of June and the stipulation is that blood should be paid. Then you would find that the 1st of June is a very traumatic day – filled with accidents, hospitalisation, death – all in order for the blood payment to be made. Or say bones were given as payment – then a lot of bone related problems will be evident in a certain family.

The trade or payment can also be a dedication of some kind. For example, if the waters was dedicated, then the payment will involve all kinds of health issues that are associated with water. Things like urinary tract infection, kidney stones, water on the brain, water retention, bladder problems and the like. Another way of putting it is that the waters become cursed. Why? Because it is under the dominion and authority – has been sold – into the kingdom of darkness.

What happens if you do not pay on time and in the agreed manner? A demand for payment is released, you are taken to court and ultimately you will be forced to pay. The curse activates and pays out.

In the event of death, the policy is paid out to the designated beneficiaries. It is therefore transferred to individuals and generations. These payments can be once off or could be required to be made in instalments.

Restoration clause

There is however another aspect of an insurance policy that needs to be considered. If you have house insurance and your house burns down to the ground or is destroyed in an earthquake, the policy will pay out to

restore that which was! Once payment is received and you can rebuild. These hold some serious spiritual consequences.

As we pray, we destroy the strongholds and bring disaster to the houses the enemy has built in our lives. With this policy in place they have the right and will just re-instate all to their original state – making our prayers null and void. This pattern will repeat itself until the policy is cancelled and our obligation to meet payments are met in the Court.

Holy Spirit also showed me that these policies have been sub-contracted amongst the kingdom of darkness. So, in the event of cancelling it with one entity – another will call in the policy and reinstate its agreements. These policies therefore have to be cancelled in totality. All copies and duplicates have to be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

Surety clauses

The enemy has also built in a safety net or surety clause should anyone tamper with or ignore the stipulations of these life policies. This is called the cult harm curse. This curse stipulates that they have the right to retaliate and harm you and/or your loved ones should you not meet the terms and conditions – and adhere and honour the fine print of these contracts. The areas of retaliation differ from bloodline to bloodline. In retaliation they will use the weak spots, the areas of sin, transgression and iniquity in a family and target these. They will scan a family for their weaknesses and place a curse on these areas. This curse lies dormant until forced payment is

required – then it activates. The curse also activates if you try to cancel the policies without also cancelling the curses associated.

This concept of surety is also found in Scripture. If we study its meaning, we will understand how the kingdom of darkness uses our life force and why they go after it.

Surety (H 6148): to braid, that is to intermix technically to traffic as if by barter, also to give or be security (as a kind of exchange): engage, inter-meddle, mingle self, mortgage, occupy, give pledges, become surety, undertake.

This is a type of human trafficking. As our life force is traded, bartered and exchanged, we become inter-mingled, occupied and engaged with darkness.

These barters, trades and sales transactions were done by ourselves and by our ancestors. These are generational trades – all need to be brought under the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

52. Prayer: Generational insurance policies

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask that all unrighteous judges will be fired from their generational positions in the dark courts. They are no longer at liberty to judge our cases.

We bring all agreements, appointments and contracts with their stipulations under the Blood of the Lamb.

We appoint Yeshua as our Judge to try our cases. We also renounce and denounce all dark courts and ask that our cases will be heard in the Court as decided by the Righteous Judge of all Ages. We bring all court dockets and schedules as well as generational mistrials under the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent for the trades, bargains, sales and barters we have made generationally with the kingdom of darkness. We take full responsibility and bring them all under the Blood of the Lamb.

We bring all insurance policies and life cover documents that we have with the kingdom of darkness into the Court of YHVH.

We repent for every instance where we have:

- sold ourselves and/or parts of our humanity (through self-hatred),
- sold other human beings (through slander, jealousy, revenge, gossip and hatred) and
- have sold our family (through strife, bickering and contention) or by any other means applicable.

We repent and take full responsibility for selling

- our birthrights (Esau),
- our seed (in dark marriage covenants and for selling women to their prospective husbands in an unlawful manner),
- our families to the Ishmaelites through jealousy (Joseph),
- a family member into slavery (Joseph Egypt),
- our daughters as maid servants to dark masters,
- our wives to strange nations in order to gain favour, and
- people as a form of punishment.

We denounce and renounce all dark policies and life cover agreements, vows and covenants.

We break all legal ties with the generational insurers, possessors and creditors. We ask that all ties we have with them will be severed. Please remove all of them which are present in us from us. We also ask that all of us that are present in them will be returned to our humanity.

We bring all signed documents under the Blood of the Lamb.

We cancel all generational and personal terms and conditions associated with these policies and life coverings – including all secret clauses and fine prints.

We renounce and denounce all dark coverings and choose the life policy and cover of our King, Yeshua.

We petition that all parts of us which are held captive or that are used as collateral or surety to the kingdom of

darkness, will now be released and grafted into Yeshua as our covering.

We cancel all payment dates and schedules as well as payment specifications.

We remove all promissory clauses, notes and stipulations, as well as all of our humanity that is marked for payment. We place all under the cover of the Blood of the Lamb.

We declare that these policies and coverings which are cancelled today, are in no way transferrable to any other human or any aspect of our lives. It stops here – cancelled in full.

We separate and cleanse our timelines, lifelines, bloodlines and seedlines which are associated with these policies and insurance covers.

We cancel all planned bombs, traumas and disasters – the dark pay-outs of trauma, jinxes and curses because we are cancelling the generational dark insurance policies.

We cancel all outstanding debt and retaliation curses and/or jinxes because we failed to make payments.

We remove all marks of these policies and coverings on our blood, seed, humanity, cores, DNA and RNA.

We cancel and declare that the kingdom of darkness has no right to restore things as they were. Only our King has the right to make all things new. Nothing is to be rebuild and reinstated by the kingdom of darkness which is destroyed by this prayer.

We dedicate and sanctify all generational buildings, structures and devices to Yeshua and declare that none of these is to be used as collateral or weapons of retaliation or any other means by the kingdom of darkness.

We bring all copies and duplicates of these insurance policies, no matter where they are stored, under the Blood of the Lamb – declaring them all null and void.

We break all generational seals protecting these policies. We repent of the blood and seed spilled which seals and protects the parties involved. We silence the legal right of all blood and seed payments through the Blood of the Lamb.

We cancel the sub-contracting of our life insurance policies and life cover policies amongst various kingdom of darkness entities. We declare these null and void and ineffective in all time, space and dimension.

We dedicate all of our life force – no matter its location – to Yeshua. He has dominion over all that pertains to us.

We break all secrecy vows and seals keeping these policies and stipulations hidden. We flood all with the Light of Truth.

We cancel all counter curses and/or jinxes which are set to come into motion if anyone would cancel these policies.

We claim back all of our life force that was traded, bargained, bartered or sold to the kingdom of darkness and specifically with Death and Sheol. We command its release from all places, regions, realms as well as the separation from our life force and where it has become

intermingled and entwined with any kingdom of darkness entity or energy.

In the Name of Yeshua we declare that our life force is no longer their protection and/or surety.

We petition for complete restoration of our humanity, spirit, soul and body.

We cancel every pledge, mortgage, exchange, intermix, mingling and meddling associated with our life force and those of our generations.

We declare that from this moment on, no part of our humanity or anything that pertains to us will in any shape or form be used as surety for the kingdom of darkness.

We bring into the Court the evidence that Yeshua has ransomed us – He has paid our debt in full and therefore there are no longer any outstanding payments to these policies and life covers.

We renounce and denounce all the accumulated knowledge and wisdom that we gained from these transactions.

We ask to be separated from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil and the trading floors from Eden to current time, in all time, space and dimensions.

We pray this from the time of Eve's transgression to this day and for all eternity.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

53. Sold by God – is it even possible?

Not only did we sell parts of ourselves and others. Unfortunately, we were also sold by God.

Exodus 34: 6 The Lord! The Lord! A God merciful and gracious, slow to anger and abundant in loving-kindness and truth.

One of the characteristics of God is that He is slow to anger. What would make our God angry? Could there be a time that His anger became so much, that His patient endurance came to an end and that He sold us?

Judges 2:14 So the anger of the Lord was kindled against Israel, and He gave them into the power of plunderers who robbed them: and He sold them into the hands of their enemies round about, so that they could no longer stand before their foes.

What does it mean to be sold by God?

In order to answer this question, we need to consider the meaning of the word "sold".

Sold (H4376): to sell as merchandise, as a daughter into marriage, into slavery, or figuratively to surrender. To be handed over to death as a possession or private property.

In Exodus 19:5 God describes us as His treasure, His peculiar possession. Can you imagine the level of anger, disappointment and hurt that has caused our loving Father to get to the point where He sold us into

the hands of the enemy and sold us to a life amongst the dead in Sheol? How high must our iniquity, sin, transgression, disobedience, rebellion and defiance be stacked up to cause God to sell us?

Please read Judges 3:8, Judges 4:2, Judges 10:7,8, Isaiah 50:1, Nahum 3:4.

From these examples in the Bible we see that there is more than one instance where God sold us. The transactions were with dark evil kings, spiritual entities and into spiritual territories such as Death and Sheol.

Our provocation led God to sell us. This is a devastating truth, yet this is what the Word of God says.

Numbers 16:30 (KJV) But if the LORD makes a new thing, and the earth opens her mouth, and swallows them up, with all that appertain unto them, and they go down quick into the pit; then ye shall understand that these men have ***provoked the LORD.***

The amplified says it as follows,

Numbers 16:30 But if the Lord causes a new thing [to happen], and the earth opens its mouth and swallows them up, with all that belongs to them, and they go down alive into Sheol (the place of the dead), then *you shall understand that these men have <u>provoked</u> (spurned, despised) the Lord!*

Provoked (H5006): to spurn despise, abhor, contemn (to treat or regard with disdain), to blaspheme.

How did we provoke Him?

Scripture says by:

- Worshipping Baal and Asherah.
- Not keeping His testimonies.
- Making and worshipping graven images.
- Seeking evil counsel.
- Worshipping the works of our hands.
- Not repenting.
- Our evil intentions.

This is how our Abba viewed our actions. We need to take full responsibility for these generational records. His promise of 1 John 1 still stands.

1 John 1:9 If we (freely) admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just (true to His own nature and promises) and will forgive our sins (dismiss our lawlessness) and (continuously) cleanse us from all unrighteousness (everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action).

What are the consequences of being sold?

- We live amongst the dead in Sheol where we are under the government and authority of Death.
- The Word says that it leads to destruction, extermination, annihilation, being brought to naught.

- Being exposed to the plague, fatal strokes, slaughter and defeat as divine judgement.
- It leads to distress.

Judges 2:15 Whenever they went out, the hand of the Lord was against them for evil as the Lord had said, and as the Lord had sworn to them; and they were bitterly distressed.

Distressed (H3334): great pain, exposure to pain, anxiety, sorrow, acute mental or physical suffering, trouble, misfortune, affliction.

Is this not the fruit in our lives? A tree is known by its fruit – so there is the proof that we have been sold.

May God stir your heart to this truth and lead you into deep repentance.

There is hope: Yeshua paid our ransom

Matthew 20:28 Just as the Son of Man came not to be waited on but to serve, and to give His life as a ***ransom*** *for many [the price paid to set them free].*

1 Cor 6:20 You were bought with a price [purchased with a preciousness and paid for, made His own]. So then, honor God and bring glory to Him in your body.

I thank You God, our merciful Father, that Your Son paid the ransom for us. I thank You that He has brought us back. Today we access this transaction and the payment on a new level. Thank You for providing for us in this manner.

Not only did Yeshua pay the ransom price for us, therefore loosening us and cancelling these dark transactions. God has also bought parts of us back.

We read in Psalm 139:13 that God possessed our kidneys. He specifically bought these organs back from the hands of the enemy.

Psalm 139:13 (KJV) For Thou hast possessed my reins (kidneys): Thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.

Possessed (H7069): to get, to acquire, to buy, to possess. Property of a possessor. Acquired by Eve to come into possession or ownership of, get as one's own, to acquire property, the acquiring of knowledge and wisdom.

Did you see it? … the transactions all started with Eve – and the acquiring of the knowledge of good and evil.

54. Prayer: Being SOLD

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent Father, please forgive us for making You angry.

We repent and take full responsibility for provoking You to anger.

Please forgive us our disobedience, rebellion and witchcraft. We take full responsibility for spurning You.

We repent where our thoughts, will and actions showed that we despised and abhorred You. We repent that we have treated You with disregard.

We repent Father that we have blasphemed You. We bring all these generational records under the Blood of the Lamb. Please judge them through the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent, we are guilty of:

- Worshipping Baal and Asherah.
- Not keeping Your testimonies.
- Making and worshipping graven images.
- Seeking evil counsel.
- Worshipping the works of our hands.
- Not repenting.
- Our evil intentions.

We bring all these records, sentences, verdicts and judgements under the Blood of the Lamb. We are guilty, please forgive us.

We take full responsibility for making You angry. We are so sorry that our generations and ourselves have driven You to this place where You had no other option than to sell us. We repent of hurting You in this manner. We repent for leaving You no other option but to act.

We bring all the records, judgements and accusations of angering You into Your Court and bring them under the Blood of the Lamb. We take full responsibility and cry out – please have mercy on us. We bring all of these under the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We ask that You would cancel the sales transactions with the evil kings, spiritual entities and spiritual territories into which we were sold. Please remove all marks from us that label us as merchandise, the private property of Satan and of being sold.

We break all curses and surety jinxes associated with these transactions. We ask that the marriage and slavery covenants that now mark our humanity will be broken by the Blood of the Lamb.

We bring all transactions of being sold to Death under the Blood of the Lamb, declaring them null and void.

We bring all purchase deeds, invoices and receipts to the Cross and stamp them with the Blood of the Lamb in three-fold.

As these transactions are cancelled, we ask that the right of the enemy to oppress, destroy, slay, perish and vex us will also be cancelled.

We ask that times of peace will come over us as the mark of war is removed from us.

We ask that the inheritance and jinxes of great pain, exposure to pain, anxiety, sorrow, acute mental or physical suffering, trouble, misfortune and affliction will be removed from us as we repent and that we can trade for wholeness, reviving and refreshing through the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that the judgements of destruction, extermination, annihilation and being brought to naught, will be cancelled under the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that the curse of being exposed to the plague, fatal strokes and slaughter will be cancelled as all are placed under the Blood of the Lamb.

We decree that Yeshua has overcome death and the grave – He holds the keys to these regions. We ask therefore that the transactions with Death and Sheol will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb. Please restore us to life.

We ask that no part of our generations and ourselves will be considered to be Death's possession. Please remove the judgements from us that banish us to a life amongst the dead.

Father, as You look at us through Your Son's Blood – please consider us once again as Your peculiar possession, Your secret treasure.

In the Name of Yeshua we pray.

55. Blaming God

There is another matter that we need to consider. In Isaiah 45:9 we read:

Isaiah 45:9 Woe to him who strives with his Maker! – a worthless piece of broken pottery among other pieces equally worthless [and yet presuming to strive with his Maker]! Shall the clay say to him who fashions it, What do you think you are making? or, Your work has no handles?

"Woe" is not a word which is commonly used in English. The word in Hebrew (H1945) means grievous distress, affliction, trouble and grieve comes to him who strives with his Maker. These are serious consequences coming to those who strive with God. But what does it mean to strive with Him?

Strive (H7378): to conduct a legal case against Him, defending ourselves, hold a controversy against Him, rebuking Him, seeing Him as your adversary, and defending yourself.

We have all done this, specifically at times when we had unanswered questions, when things didn't go the way we expected, or when calamity and trauma challenged and weakened us.

What do we do as immature believers – not knowing God's character? How often is God blamed and accused of being false, cruel, neglectful. We are quick to question God and to blame Him – saying, "where is God?" and we are slow to repent.

From this scripture we learn that harbouring these thoughts or uttering them places God on trial – where will this happen? Surely not in the Court of YHVH.

We have much to repent for.

56. Prayer: Blaming God repentance

Father, in the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we come before You, humbling ourselves.

We repent Father for judging Your character. We repent for every time we have brought You to Court, accusing You, distrusting You and blaming You for the things our generations and ourselves have sown and are now reaping.

We place each of these Court cases and accusations under the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that they will be removed and blotted out from the registers of the dark courts.

We repent and take responsibility for rebuking You, for seeing You as our adversary. We repent and silence every bit of evidence which we have submitted to these courts against You. We repent where we thought we had to defend ourselves against You. We repent Father that we have become deceived – thinking of You as our adversary. Please forgive us.

We repent where we have added our voice to others – where we joined a class-act lawsuit against You. Please forgive us.

We repent that we have listened to dark legal counsel. We repent that we have appointed an advocate from the kingdom of darkness or became our own advocate to defend our case against You. Please forgive us. In the Name of Yeshua we fire and cancel all generational contracts and lawsuits with the kingdom of darkness against You.

We ask that all these legal actions which our generations and ourselves have erroneously brought against You, will now be completely removed and silenced. We declare through the Blood of the Lamb – You are not guilty.

In Your mercy and grace, we ask that the woeful consequences will be removed through the Blood of the Lamb.

We acknowledge You as the Righteous Judge of Ages. We appoint Yeshua as our Advocate and Holy Spirit as our Legal Counsel.

We renounce and denounce all legal agreements and cancel all legal appointments of the kingdom of darkness generationally.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

57. Oaths, swearing and covenants

After praying the life policy prayer, things were really stirred up in the spirit. I knew that the prayer hit a tender nerve in the kingdom of darkness for they retaliated with harmful intent.

Holy Spirit in His faithfulness revealed the next step for Heaven's victory to be released. I clearly heard the word 'the Beast' in my spirit.

The Beast

We read of The Beast in Revelation. Who is he and what is his job?

Rev 11:7 But when they (two witnesses) have finished their testimony and their evidence is all in, the beast (monster) that comes up out of the Abyss (bottomless pit) will wage war on them, and conquer them and kill them.

Beast (G2342): brutal, bestial man, savage, ferocious, destruction, trap

Bottomless pit (G12): unbounded, abyss, the pit, immeasurable depth

And then I saw this! The bottomless pit also means ORCUS; a very deep gulf or chasm in the lowest parts of the earth used as the common receptacle of the dead and especially as the abode of demons.

What is an ORCUS?

Orcus is the god of the underworld. He is the punisher of broken oaths! As with Hades, it is both the name of the god as well as the territory of the underworld.

He is the punisher of broken oaths, and we have just broken generational oaths without renouncing this god.

Whenever someone would break the oaths made with the kingdom of darkness, Orcus has the legal right to move in and demand immediate payment. He is an evil god known for his tormenting punishments.

This is what I saw the moment we prayed into the breaking of the insurance policies with the oaths and agreements attached to them. A payment of blood was demanded in return. The blood was taken through torment of a family member's broken part. Orcus is connected to death and the underworld – the abode of demons. He is also known as the prince of the undead.

In Revelation 13 we read more about the Beast.

Rev 13:1-9 [AS] I stood on the sandy beach, I saw a beast coming up out of the sea with ten horns and seven heads. On his horns he had ten royal crowns (diadems) and blasphemous titles (names) on his heads. :2 And the beast that I saw resembled a leopard, but his feet were like those of a bear and his mouth was like that of a lion. And to him the dragon gave his [own] might and power and his [own] throne and great dominion.

*:3 And one of his heads **seemed** to have a deadly wound. But his death stroke was healed; and the whole earth went after the beast in amazement and admiration. :4 They fell down and paid homage to the dragon, because he had bestowed on the beast all his dominion and authority; they also praised and worshiped the beast, exclaiming, Who is a match for the beast, and, Who can make war against him? :5 And the beast was given the power of speech, uttering boastful and blasphemous words, and he was given freedom to exert his authority and to exercise his will during forty-two months (three and a half years). :6 And he opened his mouth to speak slanders against God, blaspheming His name and His abode, [even vilifying] those who live in heaven. :7 He was further permitted to wage war on God's holy people (the saints) and to overcome them. And power was given him to extend his authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation, :8 And all the inhabitants of the earth will fall down in adoration and pay him homage, everyone whose name has not been recorded in the Book of Life of the Lamb that was slain [in sacrifice] from the foundation of the world. :9 If anyone is able to hear, let him listen.*

What do we learn from this?

The Beast has seven heads and ten horns. He wears royal crowns – so he has the agreement and authority of ten kings.

One of his heads has a seemingly deadly wound. The Beast is often associated with the human skull and head injuries and issues. Interestingly human head wounds and brain trauma is still thought of as seemingly incurable. Of further interest is that this verse says that he **seemed** to have a deadly wound.

Scripture also says that:

- The mark of the Beast is placed on the head and the right hand.
- His heads are marked with blasphemous titles or names.
- He is subjected to the Dragon which gives the Beast his dominion, authority and power.
- His death stroke is healed by some power causing the whole earth (that is everyone) to go after him with amazement and admiration.
- Everyone worships the Dragon and the Beast. The Beast's healing prepares the way for worshipping the Dragon. This makes me think of how Yeshua's death leads us to the heart of the Father.
- The Beast boasts and speaks blasphemous and slanderous words.
- He is given authority to exercise his will and authority for three and a half years.
- He wages war against God's people and overcomes them.
- He is given authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation (that is everybody), except those whose names are written in the book of Life.

The punisher of broken oaths
What would be the effect if Orcus as the Beast responds to our breaking our oaths or darkness?

Orcus inflicts and curses any person who **swears** a false oath. All oaths made with the kingdom of darkness are based on lies and can therefore be considered to be false oaths.

He acts upon perjury: **swearing falsely** or wilfully making false statements or lying under **oath.**

The breaking of an oath made to any god gives ORCUS the right to punishment. So, if you break your oaths with the gods and do not deal with the legal right of ORCUS to punish you and your descendants, then you will come under his curse.

Breaking an oath with any of the gods, releases warfare amongst the gods and is seen that you are declaring war against the gods.

His plagues and punishments pay out to all who swore falsely. There is a fixed day of punishment set by Orcus.

This is a generational death and harm curse associated with the breaking of oaths.

In taking an oath, one called down a conditional curse on oneself to take effect if one lied or broke one's promise. This is an **everlasting curse**, forcing you to keep your word. This curse brings an **incurable hurt** upon the person who breaks his oath. He will be **harmed** as he has harmed. In aftertimes his family is left more obscure – whereas the family of the man who keeps his oath is better off in aftertimes.

58. Prayer: Renouncing Orcus

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent of every generational covenant, agreement, vow, oath and/or trade which we have made with Orcus and/or the Beast and the dark kingdom territories and hierarchies associated with them.

We bring every oath which we broke not under the covering of the Blood of the Lamb and repentance, but through negligence or any other means into the Court of YHVH. We place all these broken oaths under the Blood of the Lamb.

We know that Orcus had the legal right to retaliate because we broke these oaths. All of these with their legal rights, demanded payments and curses are now placed under the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent of all association, rituals, initiations, oaths, vows and covenants that bind us to the bottomless pit or the Abyss.

We bring all rites, ceremonies and rituals under the Blood of the Lamb. We break up the circles, silence the sounds, remove all offerings and quench the false fires. We ask that all that pertains to us will be disconnected from these rituals, their structures, associated geometric shapes, frequencies, energies and power associated with it.

We repent and take full responsibility that parts of us are captured in the bottomless pit and Orcus domain. We renounce and denounce the timeline, land, community,

office, birthright, sin, transgression and iniquity that bind us to the bottomless pit and its inhabitants and rulers. We renounce and denounce all of these.

As we pray, we petition for all parts of us in these regions to be released and to be placed in the heart of the Father for healing.

We petition that all wounds incurred by us personally and/or generationally will be placed under the Blood of the Lamb for healing.

We renounce and denounce the domain of the bottomless pit, the deep gulf or chasm in the lowest parts of the earth and place of receiving the dead. We break every alliance we have with the entities and communities of these regions. We call out all parts of us bound to these regions – quantumly, spiritually or physically – into the heart of the Father for healing.

We ask that all of us connected to Orcus will be released and that his domain inside of us will no longer prevail. We choose to place all under the domain of Yeshua our King.

We renounce and denounce the citizenship of these regions as well as all connection to the underworld.

We denounce Orcus as god, ruler, powers, spouse or in any other role which he has over my generations and myself.

We bring all punishment for the breaking of oaths under the Blood of the Lamb. These are now paid in full through the Blood of the Lamb. Thank You Yeshua.

We therefore petition that all parts of us or all inheritances associated with us, need to be handed over to the Kingdom of Light and Yeshua's domain. No longer is it lawful to punish us for these broken oaths.

We renounce and denounce the dominion of all torturers and tyrants appointed over us. We petition that all dark guards and assignments of punishment and torture are now cancelled through the Blood of the Lamb. We are now being removed from their places of captivity into the heart of the Father for healing.

We silence and still all blood that was required as payment.

We disentangle our bloodlines, seedlines, timelines, lifelines, cores and all other aspects of us from the dominion and control of Orcus.

We remove all death curses, death states, death programming, death wrappings and graves from all parts of us in these regions. We ask to be connected to the restoration Life of Yeshua.

We renounce and denounce the Beast as the false Yeshua. We renounce and denounce his wounds and miracle power of healing. We denounce and renounce the curse and appointment to share in his suffering. All superimposed and accepted dark suffering and its assignments and curses are now being removed from all that pertains to us.

We lay down all weapons, crowns, mantles, identities and thrones which we have acquired in our association with the underworld and Orcus.

We give up the council of the kings of the underworld. We ask to be disconnected from the seat of their dominion inside and over all that pertains to us.

We bring the curse of head and brain injuries which is seemingly incurable, under the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent and break all dedications and rituals involving skulls and the brain. We speak healing to all such wounds.

We remove all skulls from all ritual altars and sacred geometries.

We remove all skulls from the ritual graves which they were prophetically placed in.

We renounce and denounce the marks of the beast from all that pertains to us.

These bullseyes for destruction, killing, stealing, destroying, trauma and pain are now removed from all that pertains to us.

We break the curse, spell, energy and power of all death strokes over all that pertains to us. We petition that all DNA changes because of these, are now restored to their original design and purpose.

All head trauma curses, timelines and events of the past, present and future are now brought under the Blood of the Lamb. They are now inoperative never to be reinstated again.

We renounce the Dragon and the Beast as gods, rulers, spouses and dominion over all that pertains to us. We repent of all worship and offerings made to these. We place all under the Blood of the Lamb in all time, space

and dimension. We ask for the removal from their altars from inside or outside of us. We renounce the hierarchy, bloodlines, seedlines, powers and dominion of the Dragon and the Beast.

We repent of every blasphemous word that has come from any part of us. We silence their energies and frequencies in all time, space and dimension.

The language of the Beast and the Dragon is now removed from all that pertains to us.

We renounce and denounce the war strategies of the end times associated with the Beast and the Dragon. We bring every soldier part of us before the Father. We introduce you to Yeshua and His Kingdom of Peace. we give you the opportunity to lay down your weapons, uniforms and destructive end time assignments. If you do not comply, you will be taken as a prisoner of war into the place which Yeshua has prepared for you.

We call for the retrieval of all parts of our humanity which are placed in future time for these dark war purposes.

We ask that all the names of these parts of us will be written in our books of Life.

We bring every curse associated with the underworld, Orcus, the Beast or the Dragon under the Blood of the Lamb, removing it completely from all that pertains to us.

We bring every false oath and false statement – made as truth in the kingdom of darkness under the Blood of the Lamb.

We hereby declare that the rights of Orcus to punish and retaliate against our generations and ourselves are now cancelled through the Blood of the Lamb.

We bring all set times for punishment under the Blood of the Lamb. Their records are now wiped in its entirety.

We raise the white flag of Yeshua's peace in all areas marked for war by Orcus.

We declare that the plagues, sicknesses, diseases, trauma and pain appointed over us through these false oaths are all cancelled by the Blood of the Lamb.

The generational and personal death and harm curses are now brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

All oaths are now marked with the protection of the Name of Yeshua.

We cancel all stipulations and conditions – as well as all hidden clauses associated with the punishments and curses of Orcus with the Blood of the Lamb.

We break the everlasting curse of the Orcus. We break its power circle over all that pertains to us.

We break the curse that stated "*we will be harmed continually*". We break the curse of being incurable.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb, we speak healing, growth and restoration over all of these. Life in abundance will be our portion.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

59. The seed of the dark tree and life forms

Our God is called the Alpha and the Omega – the First and the Last. He is also called the One that was, is and is to come. He knows the end from the beginning.

In the Word we are told how things will end. It is all pre-destined and pre-determined – it is written. Our days are recorded in our books of life. Yet, for some reason we live being uncertain of our futures. We are very conscious of the reality of our present and ponder our days gone by.

We spend much of our prayer focus on the undoing of the generational issues which we have inherited. We are very much past orientated, but rarely lift our eyes to see, dream and wonder about what God says our future is going to be like.

We are so busy with our everyday lives, the demands of getting everything done, earning money, eating and paying for and hoarding stuff. But, how much do we focus on what is to come? How much of our decisions are future based? Yes, we worry about and plan our futures. But do we see what God sees? Do we even realise that our enemy is defeated, that God wins, and that this life is a mere dress-rehearsal for training our spirits?

Consider with me the well-known verse in Jeremiah 29.

Jeremiah 29:11 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an <u>expected end</u>.

What an amazing verse – to give you an expected end. It is a sure thing. God knows the end. He has planned it and He will accomplish it. He has told us about the expected end. In Jeremiah 1 God says how He has dreamed about our lives on earth – sharing His purposes, dreams and plans for our spirit man's journey and adventure on earth. He told us all of this before we were formed in the womb. We came to earth approved of, chosen, set apart and appointed. Yet, we live as a people with no vision.

Jeremiah 1:5 Before I formed you in the womb I knew (and) approved of you (as my chosen instrument), and before you were born I separated and set you apart, consecrating you: (and) I appointed you as a prophet to the nations.

God's plan for us is to be whole, to be overcomers, to be victorious, to be Kainos – His Ecclesia.

When I look at the Hebrew of expected end, I see it comes from the word 'tiqvah' (H8615). This word means a cord, attachment, hope or the thing that I long for.

This is God's heart for each of us, that we become aware of His cord of hope which draws us continually into His final outcome.

Our adversary also has a planned outcome. His is filled with lies and deception. Fear is his most powerful tool, alongside with doubt and unbelief. He knows what is written, but he keeps us trapped in our past, busy in the current, so that there is no hope and agreement with what God has said about our futures.

The seed war

In Genesis 3, war is declared between God's created seed (His image and likeness in man) and the seed of Satan.

Genesis 3:15 (KJV) And I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your offspring and her Offspring; He will bruise and tread your head underfoot, and you will lie in wait and bruise His heel.

The war is between the offspring of YHVH and the offspring of Satan. It is between those who are like our Father, YHVH, carrying His image and likeness and our father the devil.

Satan's plan is to corrupt God's image.

We all know that a tree is known by its fruit. In the last days our fruit will be very public. We can measure ourselves and the fruit we bear according to the following scriptures.

Jude 1:18 They told you beforehand, In the last days (in the end time there will be scoffers (who seek to gratify their own unholy desires), following after their own ungodly passions.

2 Timothy 3:1-5 But understand this, that in the last days will come (set in) perilous times of great stress and trouble [hard to deal with and hard to bear]. For people will be lovers of self and [utterly] self-centred, lovers of money and aroused by an inordinate [greedy] desire for wealth, proud and arrogant and contemptuous boasters.

They will be abusive (blasphemous, scoffing), disobedient to parents, ungrateful, unholy and profane. [They will be] without natural [human] affection (callous and inhuman), relentless (admitting of no truce or appeasement); [they will be] slanderers (false accusers, troublemakers), intemperate and loose in morals and conduct, uncontrolled and fierce, haters of good. [They will be] treacherous [betrayers], rash, [and] inflated with self-conceit. [They will be] lovers of sensual pleasures and vain amusements more than and rather than lovers of God. For [although] they hold a form of piety (true religion), they deny and reject and are strangers to the power of it [their conduct belies the genuineness of their profession) Avoid (all) such people (turn away from them).

We have much to pray about, because we are those people.

As believers we won't tick all of the boxes, yet some of these fruits are present in us. The more of these we recognise in us, the more of the dark tree's structure is in operation in us.

The Word says, how can a good tree bear bad fruit? Why then do we accept that some fruits on our trees are good and others bad? Why are we not bothered about this?

The truth is that we have become so accustomed to the bad fruit. We know that everyone has them in the family, society and circle of friends – no one seems to mind.

We have come to tolerate, accept and even have become unaware of them.

We have become brainwashed, numb, programmed and deceived with being a people of mixed seed – hybrids of sort.

The dictionary describes a hybrid as '*the offspring of different breeds varieties, species especially produced by human manipulation for specific genetic characteristics. It also refers to a person or group of persons produced by the interaction of crossbreeding of two unlike cultures, traditions etc.'*

Is this not exactly what has happened to God's image and likeness inside of us in the Garden of Eden?

Over time we have come to accept that an apple tree will sometimes bear bananas, and it is okay.

NO IT IS NOT.

Matthew 7:17-20 Even so, every healthy (sound) tree bears good fruit [worthy of admiration], but the sickly (decaying, worthless) tree bears bad (worthless) fruit. A good (healthy) tree cannot bear bad (worthless) fruit, nor can a bad (diseased) tree bear excellent fruit [worthy of admiration]. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and cast into the fire. Therefore, you will fully know them by their fruits.

The Word repeatedly says – each according to its kind. But since the beginning of time, our story on earth, we have become bombarded with the idea that mixed seed is acceptable. This is the dark kingdom's agenda.

Repeatedly over time the idea is reinforced, reintroduced and repacked until our DNA has complied and mutated.

In our day and age, the idea of hybrids and genetic manipulation is all around us. It has become the norm and some even deem it quite exciting and beneficial to life on earth. Think of the alien agendas, the clones and splices of species and genetically modified foods.

Even our children are bombarded with images, hero's and stories of mixed seed. I am referring to characters such as

- Spiderman = spider + man.
- Batman = bat + man.
- Catwoman = cat + man.

And the giants such as The Incredible Hulk, Beauty and the Beast and Shrek. Most people have never even thought of these along the lines of hybrids and mixed seed.

The kingdom of darkness knows the more they introduce these hybrids – the more acceptable mixed seed becomes. With our acceptance they can become 'invisible' and move under the radar. They can then work behind the scenes on accomplishing Satan's dark expected end. Which is, that we would renounce God, turn to their side and thwart God's plans.

The hybrid inside of us

It is easy to speak of these things which are present outside of us, or the things that we find in the world around us. The problem is that we are the trees, we are the ones that bear both good fruit and bad fruit. We are the mixed seed – yes, we are the hybrids.

We have become so enmeshed with darkness, that it has become almost impossible to distinguish. It is like the ingredients of a cake, once the cake is baked you can no longer separate the eggs and the milk from the flour – it is all part of the cake.

Inside of us there is a set of twins. The light twin and the dark twin. They share the same body but are of different characters, origins and natures. They are at war with one another. It is a personal battle backed by the iniquities and prayers of – darkness and light,

- good and evil,
- a fight for territory between two kingdoms.

Both of these kingdoms have representatives on the inside. Both have legal rights, both have jobs and inheritances, both have preferences, belief systems and emotions. Both have scrolls – both are focussed on the end purpose. One to establish light and the other darkness.

What are we to do? How do you kill that which is part of you? Just like Siamese twins, we are yoked together. Look at the picture of the twins again.

The Accuser of brethren on the inside

Over time, through the generational sin, transgressions and iniquities, our dark twin has gained so much strength, power and wisdom that it has started to dominate the light twin.

The dark twin constantly threatens, judges and accuses the light. The dark twin fulfils the role of the accuser of the brethren (Satan) on the inside of us. The dark twin is in covenant with and are backed by every accuser on the outside.

The light twin is sitting on the seat of the accused in the dark spiritual courts. The light twin is under constant judgement, accusation and attack. Our generational agreements with the accusers (on the inside and outside) need to be broken. The manipulative strongholds, with their dark controllers and bonds between our light twin and the kingdom of darkness (inside of us and in the spiritual domains) need to be brought under the Blood of the Lamb. All dark verdicts, judgements and execution decrees need to be brought into the Court of YHVH.

Often, we find the light twin in captivity because of the judgements and sentences that have been executed in the dark courts.

Our light twin can even be sentenced to death because of the verdicts of the dark courts. Our light twin can therefore be in the valley of the shadow of death, in the

regions of death and under control of Death as principality.

The dark twin will not kill the light twin because he needs him in order to live. The dark twin needs the life force, the breath of life and is therefore quantumly connected to the light twin. The dark twin is co-dependant on the light twin. There are therefore ungodly feeding tubes between the twins.

Persecutors

Over and over in the Word mention is made of our persecutors. The word persecutor is the Hebrew word 'radaph' (H7291) and means to:

- Pursue, put to flight, chase, dog.
- Harass, persecute.
- Run after and bribe.

The enemy and our dark parts are constantly and actively busy to chase us down, to wear us out in order that they can take over. The war in the seed continues.

What would our spirit's response be to this hybrid status and the fact that our light twin – the Core of God's creation is in this state? Our spirit carries the essence of and proceeds from God.

Proverbs 20:27 The spirit of man [that factor in human personality which proceeds immediately from God] is the lamp of the Lord, searching all his innermost parts.

Sons of shame

From the generational dual between the twins, emotions such as worthlessness, failure, self-hatred, self-destruction and rejection stem.

Should the light part – the light twin – come to the front and speak, you will hear things like…. “I feel like rubbish?” “I am an utter failure.” “I am only a disappointment to you.” “It is best if I just die.”

This tells us that our light twin is wrapped in shame. It has taken on the identity of shame, failure, futility and guilt. Instead of being sons of the Most High God who walk in dominion, our light twin is a son of shame.

Great was my surprise when Holy Spirit took me to the story of Ishbosheth in 2 Samuel 2. He was a king – but his name means son of shame. This king was unjustly beheaded. This is profound – his headship was taken away from him. What is the significance?

We too are kings, but operate under the mantles and crowns of shame. We do not walk and operate and rule as sons of God. In the spirit, we are also beheaded – our headship is also removed from us because of the verdicts and judgements of the generational accusations and sentences. Do you see the parallel?

Not only does the dark twin keep us in bondage to shame and rules over us. The dark twin also reinforces the dark programs of failure, disappointment, rejection and the like. The dark twin knows the spiritual law that says, as a man thinks in his heart, so he is.

The dark twin therefore also fulfils the role of being a tyrant controller or programmer on the inside. It is all

about the position of authority, power and dominion that is taken inside of us.

Our spirit man and light twin will experience immense shame, guilt, frustration and feelings of futility because of the spiritual condition of duality on the inside of us.

The double-sided coin

One of the explanations of the word 'persecute' is to bribe. A bribe usually involves a payment of sorts. Through this concept Holy Spirit gave the next clue.

Another way of looking at the hybrid or twins is the picture of a coin. A coin has two sides. For many years, I have wondered about the scripture in Deut 28:13.

Deuteronomy 28:13 And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them.

Why does God say that He shall make us the head and not the tail? And that we shall be above and not beneath? These sentences are very position orientated.

When we toss a coin, we say "heads or tails". Could it be that the payment, the bribe that was made in our generations to sell out the light twin, caused us to have been sold into being in submission – being the tail and beneath, instead of being the head and above?

A coin is also a picture of being back-to-back, of reversal or opposites. Almost like yin and yang – connected but different – much like Siamese twins.

A common thread through these illustrations is the concept of DOUBLE. Twins are double, a coin has two sides and a hybrid is the mixing of two seeds. Spiritually speaking it involves the double calling, double seed, double seal, double baptism, double belief system and the double expected end. All of these need to be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

The under dog

We have looked at the word persecution and have seen that it means to chase down, to bribe and to harass.

In the Hebrew the word persecution also refers to a dog. There are many references to the word dog in scripture. In Hebrew dog comes from the word 'keleb' (H3611) and means contempt or abasement (to reduce or lower and bring down) – just as with the coin and the twins. Yet again Father confirms our status and position in the spirit.

The word 'dog' also refers to being a cult prostitute and acts of sodomy. We know that sexual intercourse is the making of covenant where all of mine is yours and all of yours becomes mine. The Word also says that two shall become one. Sex is therefore the most effective method of syphoning light, power and resources in the spirit.

These dark sexual acts are not the free will choice of the light twin, but would be the assignment and identity of the dark twin. This would explain why repeated sexual

accessing happens, even though the light twin lives a life of purity and abstinence.

Our service as cult prostitutes will be linked to generational appointments because of the iniquities in our generational lines.

Is there hope?

We have started off this section by saying that God knows the end from the beginning. Every day of our lives is written in the books of life. But even more so, God says He is able to save to the uttermost!

None of this is a surprise to God. By no means is He caught off guard. Our enemy has already been judged. It is by His grace and mercy that He now exposes these things, so that we can see the magnificence of His ability, power, might, dominion and victory. We get to partake in this – we get to overcome by the Blood of the Lamb and through the word of our testimony. This is the season of the revelations of God's great mysteries. We are no longer under the condemnation, judgement and criticism of our accusers. No, we will pray from the position of being baptised in repentance.

Let's read again what the Father's intend is…

Jeremiah 29:11-14 For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you.

Then you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. I will be found by you, says the Lord, and I will release you from captivity and gather you from all the nations and all the places to which I have driven you, says the Lord, and I will bring you back to the place from which I caused you to be carried away captive.

He wants to restore us. He wants us to be able to worship and love Him with all of His heart. His whole being and expected end is one of redemption. He even gave His Son – our Redeemer. As we pray, we can unhook our humanity from the dark kingdom's plans and purposes. We can renounce and denounce their dark expected end. And we can be aligned and grafted into God's expected end.

We are going to ask Father that no part of us will be available to the dark plans and purposes of the kingdom of darkness. For every knee will bow and every tongue has confessed that He alone is Lord.

Hebrews 4:12 For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analysing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart.

He alone is able to separate our dark twin from our light twin and to restore us to His design, plans and purposes.

60. Prayer: Sanctifying the expected end

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent and take full responsibility for the double inside of us. As we pray, we include all parts of us, our cores, blood, seed, cells, bones and marrow, hearts and brains.

Renouncing all hybrids

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent and take full responsibility for being a hybrid.

We repent and take full responsibility for the mixed seed that has sprouted and grown inside of us.

We repent for the confusion and spiritual captivity it has caused inside of us.

We repent for participating in this way with Satan's dark expected end programs.

We choose to be separated, cleaned, healed and restored from all of the enmeshment of darkness inside of us.

We repent of every manipulation of Your pure seed inside of us. We bring all these generational manipulations and mutations under the Blood of the Lamb.

We repent for every act of crossbreeding whether human or spiritual. We bring all dark offspring under the

Blood of the Lamb for judgement, healing and restoration.

We repent for being tolerant and for accepting mixed seed and crossbreeding. We repent for not utterly destroying that which You consider to be unclean.

We ask to be stripped of all double fruit. We ask that every part of us that is ingrafted into a dark tree will be removed. We ask that the trees bearing dark and double fruit will be chopped off by its roots. We curse the roots of the double, dark expected end and declare that no one of our generations will ever eat of your fruit again.

Please restore us to our original design. Please remove all imprints and genetic mutations which we have received through:

- environmental manipulations,
- cultural acceptance,
- alien or reptilian agendas,
- dark sexual unions,
- blood transfusions,
- seed tampering,
- Nephilim covenants,
- spiritual spouses,
- cloning, breeding and splicing,
- technologies, energies, frequencies and devices, as well as
- medicines and genetically modified foods.

All diseases, curses, programs or time bombs associated with these are now declared null and void through the Blood of the Lamb. Please cleanse all of our

senses from the imprints and modifications caused by these codes and dark sources.

We bring all covenants we have with hybrids under the Blood of the Lamb and declare them null and void over our humanity. We choose to give back all we have gained from these unions. We also ask for all of ours back which is in the hands and vaults of the kingdom of darkness.

We bring all of our DNA and cells, seed, blood, heart and brain, cores and parts for cleansing through the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce every part of us that has become like or has the desire to be like gods. We bring these under the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce all generational dragons, reptilians, giants and their associated end time agendas. I break my generational covenant with these.

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We repent and ask that our humanity will be separated from that which we have in common with them, their strongholds and spiritual territories.

We renounce and denounce the curse of perfection pushing us towards bettering ourselves apart from God. We repent of the roots of self-hatred that are associated with this. We cut these roots with the axe of God. Please graft us into Your image and likeness of Your design of us.

We repent of partaking in the dark kingdom's breeding programs and experiments. Through the Blood of the Lamb, we declare that we are not part of their agenda of selective breeding.

We silence all blood that speaks against us in the courts. Abba, we repent for killing, aborting, torturing and murdering the just inside of us.

Generational accusations

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We forgive our dark twin for all the pain, suffering, rejection and trauma we have experienced at their hands and the spiritual forces and entities associated with them.

We bring the covenants, trades, barters, gambles and bargains between our twins and their generational applications under the Blood of the Lamb.

We renounce and denounce our dark twin as master, leader, god, controller, programmer, parent and accuser and ask that all ungodly hierarchies and appointments will be cancelled.

We bring the three-fold cords and triad structures of the accuser on the inside, the accusers on the outside and Satan – the Accuser of the brethren, under the Blood of the Lamb. We denounce and renounce each of these. We ask that all of our humanity will be separated from them and then that they will be utterly destroyed – never to be erected and established again.

We bring all accusations, judgements, sentences and verdicts under the Blood of the Lamb. We bring these into the Court of YHVH. According to 1 John 1:9, we declare their generational effect, captivity and associated legal rights, null and void. We silence the sounds – the dark quantum of accusation with the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that the accusers and their guards will be stripped of their shields, weapons and assignments. We ask that they will be brought under the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We declare that no part of our humanity will be subjected to their torment, accessing or summoning after this prayer.

Hide us in the shelter of Your wings, we pray.

Camouflage us with Your Blood. Let it be known that there is no part of them any more in operation in us. We have nothing in common.

Generational captivity

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We break all bonds with our generational persecutors. We forgive our dark twin for hunting us down, chasing us, harassing us and for selling us to the kingdom of darkness.

We petition for all persecutors to be stripped of their weapons and ranks and for them to be brought into the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We cancel all generational bribes and gambles, through the flipping of a coin or any other means.

We denounce and renounce the position of being beneath and being the tail. We declare that our generations and ourselves are being restored to being the head and being above. We claim back the associated generational spiritual territories, positions, rankings, offices, birthrights and lands associated with the dark expected ends and the dark twin.

We petition that all parts of us in captivity will be released and will be brought into the heart of the Father.

The underdog

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We take full responsibility for everything we have in common with the dog and being a cult prostitute in the spirit.

We repent for every trade and deposit we have made of our humanity in service to the dark kingdom – whether by my own free will or under duress.

We ask that every imprint, covenant and memory of sexual union and rape at the hands of the dark kingdom, will be brought under the Blood of the Lamb.

We cut every tie and connection to those we have served in this way.

We give up the portion and office of cult prostitute. We ask that Yeshua who is able to save to the uttermost will come and rescue us from these places.

Please wash us and place us in Your heart. In the Name of Yeshua we forbid any and all accessing, rape and summoning of our light twin. We ask that You will cover us with the fire of Your presence.

Sons of shame

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We ask to be stripped from all association we have with the spirit of Ishbosheth. We renounce and denounce his legacy, identity, dominion, inheritance, mantle and rulership. We ask to be restored as a son of the Most High God.

We report to the Court of YHVH the generational headship war. We petition for the white flag of the government of YHVH to be raised over us.

We ask that all hunters and those seeking our head will be captured and brought under the Blood judgement of Yeshua.

We now remove our light twin from the rubbish dumps of the spirit and from every inflicted, invoked or accepted trash bag.

We bring all our weaknesses and wounds into Your Court. We repent and take full responsibility for every thought and emotion of lack, failure, futility,

worthlessness and rejection with which we have come into agreement.

We lay down these mantles, inheritances and characteristics. We declare that we are who You say we are.

We repent that we have come into agreement with the kingdom of darkness that:

- we have to change,
- we are not good enough,
- we are weak,
- a failure, and
- a disgrace.

We bring every program, mark, wound and seal of self-hatred under the Blood of the Lamb. Let the Light of Your truth and design shine forth.

We choose to adopt and accept every part of us that is weak. We repent for rejecting, despising and hating our weaknesses. We come into agreement with Your Word which says, "*Let the weak say I am strong*". This is the new decree over our spirit man – "*We are able for He is able"*. And "*We can do nothing apart from our Father, Who is in heaven*" – and this is okay.

We therefore give up, renounce and denounce every ingrafted, superimposed power of the kingdom of darkness to remake myself into something "better, stronger, and more acceptable". We bring all parts of us who have fulfilled these assignments under the Blood of the Lamb. We baptise them with truth and ask that they will be healed and restored to God's plans and purposes.

Expected end

In the Name of Yeshua and through the Blood of the Lamb:

We renounce and denounce the dark expected end of our generations and the end time agenda of Satan.

We choose to give up our generational assignments, roles and portions which we have expected to fulfil.

We ask to be disconnected form the cords of the dark expected ends. We declare that these cords will no longer pull any part of us into our dark destinies and futures.

We renounce and denounce all kingdom of darkness future agendas, war strategies and assignments.

We give up all dark inheritances, birthrights, rankings, offices and positions that are carried in our humanity – aligning us with dark expected ends.

We bring all future time under the Blood of the Lamb and renounce and denounce all dark purposes, agendas, assignments and plans. We ask that our humanity will be disconnected from all dark future agendas, plans, purposes, times and devices.

We ask that the Light of Your face will shine over our spirits, souls and bodies and that You will disconnect us from all devices and structures that are linked to dark expected ends. We declare these broken, inoperative and of no effect over our generations and ourselves.

We ask to be disconnected form the dark quantum energy and resources of the dark kingdom's plans and hopes for the future. We take full responsibility and

repent that our generations and ourselves have been a power source and resource for their agendas. We renounce and denounce this and through the Blood of the Lamb, we cancel all rights the enemy has to use us in this way.

We ask that all parts of us present in the future will be set free and will be brought into the heart of the Father for healing.

We break the frames, moulds and baptism seals that are associated with dark expected ends.

We renounce and denounce the dark core hierarchies, inheritances, birhrights, offices, communities and land.

We declare that no part of us is available to fulfil dark expected ends.

We bring every record of the dark plans and purposes under the Blood of the Lamb. We ask to be unhooked from every physical and spiritual anchor to the dark expected ends.

We ask that our humanity will be disconnected from all dark coordinates, vibrations, energies, grids, frequencies and magnetic fields, as well as all else which pull us and summon us to fulfil dark expected ends.

We cancel all vibrations of confusion, doubt, compromise and fear with the Blood of the Lamb.

We ask that every wrapping of death, quitting, giving up, giving in, futility, in vain, being stuck and no way out will be broken off our humanity and cores. We renounce each of these cords and clamps over our light cores.

We declare that the expected ends of death are no longer our family portions. We repent and take full responsibility for the legal documents that pull us into death and destruction. In the Name of Yeshua we trade for life in abundance.

We give up all generational drafting into the army of darkness. We give this up through the Blood of the Lamb. We ask that all secret missions, assignments and war strategies will be blotted out from the memory banks of our humanity.

We declare that no part of us are soldiers or weapons to the kingdom of darkness. We repent that these have been our dark assignments but by my own free will choice we give these up. We ask that these soldier parts of us will be disarmed, introduced to Yeshua and that they will be taken to the heart of the Father for healing.

We ask that all parts that are asleep will be moved to the heart of the Father. We ask that they will only wake up as per Your command to heal, guide, teach and restore them.

We now ask that our timelines, lifelines, bloodlines, seedlines, generational lines, offices, birthrights, communities, land, spirits, souls and bodies, cores, brains, brainwave states and hearts will all be brought into alignment with Your expected ends.

Graft us into Your plans and purposes. We accept them as truth and the only authority over our lives.

In the Name of Yeshua, we pray.

61. In closing

In the introduction to this book we said that Book 1 would be the opening statements regarding our family iniquities in the Court of heaven. You have done well!

We are now ready to continue stating our case in more detail; unpacking the works of darkness even further. In Book 2 we are going to take an in depth look at the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. We are going to study the Kabbalah tree and unlock the ancient mysteries associated with this tree.

We are also going to get to know our dark twin and the legality that keeps him/her cult loyal. In closing, we would like to encourage you with the following scripture. Here Paul is encouraging Timothy and in like manner we would like to encourage you.

2 Timothy 3:10 (TPT) But you, have closely followed my example and the truth that I've imparted to you, you have modelled your life after the love and endurance I've demonstrated in my ministry by not giving up. The faith I have, you now have. What I have hungered for in life has now become your longing as well. The patience I have with others, you now demonstrate. And the same persecutions and difficulties I have endured; you have also endured.

:13 But the evil men and sorcerers will progress from bad to worse, deceived and deceiving, as they lead people further from the truth. Yet you must continue to advance in strength with the truth wrapped around your

heart, being assured by God that he's the One who has truly taught you all these things.

:15 remember what you were taught from your childhood from the Holy Scrolls which can impart to you wisdom to experience everlasting life through the faith of Jesus, the Anointed One!

:16 Every Scripture has been inspired by the Holy Spirit, the breath of God. It will empower you by its instruction and correction, giving you the strength to take the right direction and lead you deeper into the path of godliness.

:17 Then you will be God's servant, fully mature and perfectly prepared to fulfil any assignment God gives you.

We seal all these prayers with the Blood of the Lamb and declare Hallelujah, for His Name is Victory. We place all parts of us under the protection and care of Yeshua until we can continue on our journey of healing.

We now take communion as we partake of the Life of Christ.

Please share your testimonies with us at
office@RetahMcPherson.com

Acknowledgements

We would like to honour and acknowledge the following ministries from which we have learned on our journey:

Arthur Burk. Sapphire Leadership Group. *theslg.com*

Paul Cox. Aslan's Place. *Aslansplace.com*

Dan Duval. Bride Ministries. *Bridemovement.com*

Dianne Hawkins. Restoration in Christ ministries. *rcm.org*

Dr Johann Melchizedek. *Johannministries.com*

Dough Riggs. Ministry for the end times. *Dougriggs.org*

Sons of God Ministries. *sonsofgodmin.co.za*

Kay Tolman. Revelation Gateway Ministries. *Rgmconnect.com*

And then, we would be nowhere, if the Father, Yeshua and Holy Spirit did not take us by the hand and met us each day on our journey. He receives the highest praise. Forever we are thankful.